In the Matter of:

CLAUDE SCOTT

V.

SPIRE MISSOURI, INC. d/b/a SPIRE

GC-2020-0201, VOL. II

December 04, 2020



www.tigercr.com 573.999.2662

1	STATE OF MISSOURI
2	PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
3	
4	
5	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
6	Evidentiary Hearing
7	December 4, 2020
8	Jefferson City, Missouri (WebEx)
9	Volume 2
10	
11	
12	Claude Scott,)
13	Complainant,)
14	vs.) File No. GC-2020-0201
15	Spire Missouri, Inc.) d/b/a Spire,)
16	Respondent.)
17	,
18	
19	JANA JACOBS, Presiding REGULATORY LAW JUDGE
20	JASON R. HOLSMAN
21	SCOTT T. RUPP MAIDA J. COLEMAN,
22	COMMISSIONERS
23	
24	REPORTED BY: Beverly Jean Bentch, CCR No. 640
25	TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC

1		APPEARANCES		
2	TRAVIS	PRINGLE, Legal Counsel Suite 800		
3		200 Madison Street P.O. Box 360		
4		Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0360 573.751.4140		
5	FOR:	Staff of the Public Service Commission		
6	GOLDIE	BOCKSTRUCK 700 Market Street		
7		St. Louis, Missouri 63101 314.342.0533		
8	FOR:	Spire Missouri, Inc. d/b/a Spire		
9	Also participating: Claude Scott			
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19 20				
20				
21				
23				
23 24				
25				

GC-2020-0201, Vol. II

1	INDEX	
2	Opening Statement by Mr. Scott Opening Statement by Ms. Bockstruck	Page 41 42
3	Opening Statement by Mr. Pringle	45
4	COMPLAINANT'S EVIDENCE: CLAUDE SCOTT	
5	Testimony by Mr. Scott Cross-Examination by Mr. Pringle	48 67
6	Questions by Commissioner Rupp Questions by Judge Jacobs	72 73
7	Recross-Examination by Mr. Pringle Further Testimony by Mr. Scott	93 94
8	SPIRE'S EVIDENCE:	J 1
9	CONNIE SANCHEZ Direct Examination by Ms. Bockstruck	97
10	Cross-Examination by Mr. Pringle Cross-Examination by Mr. Scott	107 118
11	Questions by Judge Jacobs Further Questions by Judge Jacobs	131 181
12		101
13	BRANDON WILKEN Direct Examination by Ms. Bockstruck	143
14	Cross-Examination by Mr. Pringle Cross-Examination by Mr. Scott	149 152
15	Questions by Judge Jacobs	154
16	JAMES RIESKE Direct Examination by Ms. Bockstruck	158
17	Cross-Examination by Mr. Pringle Cross-Examination by Mr. Scott	171 172
18	Questions by Judge Jacobs Further Questions by Judge Jacobs	173 187
19	Recross-Examination by Mr. Pringle Recross-Examination by Mr. Scott	189 190
20	STAFF'S EVIDENCE:	
21	TAMMY HUBER Direct Examination by Mr. Pringle	192
22	Cross-Examination by Ms. Bockstruck Cross-Examination by Mr. Scott	197 197
23	Questions by Judge Jacobs Recross-Examination by Ms. Bockstruck	208 214
24	Recross-Examination by Mr. Scott Redirect Examination by Mr. Pringle	215 216
25		

GC-2020-0201, Vol. II

1	EXHIBIT INDEX Received
2	Complainant's Exhibits:
3	1 1/6/2020 Spire Statement (Confidential) 62 2 11/4/2020 Spire Statement (Confidential) 63
4	3 4/3/2020 Spire Statement (Confidential) 63 4 12/4/2019 Spire Statement (Confidential) 63
5	5 6/3/2020 Spire Statement (Confidential) 64 6 6/5/2019 Spire Statement (Confidential) 64
6	7 7/3/2019 Spire Statement (Confidential) 65
7	8 9/1/19, 9/21/19, 1/6/2020 Receipts (Confidential) 90
8	Spire's Exhibits:
9	100 Account spreadsheet 3725 Geraldine 1/4/19
10	through 7/6/2020 (Confidential) 99 101 Spire statements, p. 1-8; 9/5/2019,
11	10/3/2019, 11/5/19, 12/4/19, 1/6/2020, with enclosures (Confidential) 101
12	102 Verification form 7/5/2020 (Confidential) 148 103 Letter to Mr. Scott dated 6/1/2020
13	(Confidential) (Pending objection) 104 Special meter test 3725 Geraldine Ave.
14	(Confidential) 170 105 Copy of picture of meter (Demonstrative)
15	(Confidential) 176 106 August 2019 statement (Confidential) (Pending objection)
16	Staff's Exhibits:
17	200 Staff Report (Public) and attached
18	memorandum (Confidential) 194
19	Commission's Exhibits:
20	300 Spire statements and notices, p. 1-12; 6/4/19, 6/5/19, 6/27/19, 7/3/19,
21	7/5/19, 7/11/19, with enclosures (Confidential) 57
22	301 Mr. Scott's Complaint with attachments (Confidential)
23	
24	
25	

1	PROCEEDINGS	
2	JUDGE JACOBS: Let's bring this proceeding to	
3	order. We are now on the record.	
4	COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: Commissioner Holsman is	
5	here.	
6	JUDGE JACOBS: I'm sorry, Commissioner	
7	Holsman. Thanks for speaking up. I'll be introducing	
8	the Commission in just a minute. Thanks for letting me	
9	know that you are here.	
10	All right. As I said before, we're now on the	
11	record. Good morning. Today is December 4, 2020. The	
12	time is now 9:18 a.m. The Missouri Public Service	
13	Commission has set aside this time for an evidentiary	
14	hearing in Case No. GC-2020-0201 which concerns	
15	Mr. Claude Scott's complaint against Spire Missouri,	
16	Incorporated.	
17	My name is Jana Jacobs, and I'm the Regulatory	
18	Law Judge presiding over this hearing. As you know, the	
19	members of this Commission are: Chairman Ryan Silvey.	
20	I don't believe the Chairman is present with us at this	
21	time. Commissioner William Kenney. I haven't heard	
22	from Commissioner Kenney yet either. Commissioner Scott	
23	Rupp, who is present with us at the hearing today.	
24	Commissioner Maida Coleman. I do not believe	
25	Commissioner Coleman is present at this time. And	

Commissioner Jason Holsman, who we have heard from and 1 2 who is present for the hearing this morning. COMMISSIONER COLEMAN: Commissioner Coleman is 3 4 here. JUDGE JACOBS: Oh, thank you, Commissioner 5 6 Coleman, for speaking up. So we do also have 7 Commissioner Coleman present with us this morning. 8 first thing that we would do is entries of appearance 9 and the parties would introduce themselves. At this 10 point we don't have the complainant, Mr. Claude Scott. 11 So I'll just note that Mr. Scott is not present. 12 don't have an email message or any phone calls providing 13 an explanation for his absence. It's 9:19 a.m. So we're going to continue 14 15 with the hearing. So we could advance now to an entry of appearance for Spire. If your contact information, 16 17 Counsel, is already part of this file on EFIS and it's 18 current information, you don't need to repeat all of 19 that contact information when you introduce yourselves 20 today. 21 Ms. Bockstruck, did you want to introduce 22 yourself for Spire? 23 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes. Appearing on behalf of 24 Spire Missouri, Goldie Bockstruck. 25 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much.

Mr. Pringle, for Staff?

2.5

MR. PRINGLE: Thank you, Judge. Travis

Pringle, Staff Counsel Department, Staff of the Missouri

Public Service Commission. My information is also up to
date on EFIS.

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much,
Mr. Pringle. So as everyone can see, this hearing is
being conducted by telephone and videoconference. I'm
going to ask everyone to silence their phone and
computer and try to eliminate as many of those alerts as
you can. I took the risk of doing that myself this
morning. If you're participating by video, of course
you're going to try to silence your line when you're not
speaking so that everyone can hear.

I want to let any witnesses who are planning to appear today by video, as well as their attorneys know, that I don't expect you to remain present by video for the entire time. When you take the stand and you give your testimony, if you have video available you can initiate that at that time, and then the Commissioners and the court reporter and everyone else will be able to see you when you give your testimony.

So for counsel, if you have video available to you and it's functioning, I appreciate that you keep that on during the hearing. I understand that you might

need to briefly shut it off for purposes of privacy, and I also understand you might have a technical problem where you need to just cut off the video because it's not working that well. Other than that, I anticipate that counsel is going to remain present on video with us today.

So I'm planning on taking a break today at about 11:30. If you need a break before that time, just go ahead and speak up and let me know.

All right. Just to briefly talk about exhibits. Because we're doing a remote hearing, I asked the parties to do an exhibit disclosure before the hearing today, and the parties did cooperate in that process. So that will allow the parties to reference proposed exhibits that are either documents that were previously filed in EFIS or that were included in the exhibit disclosures that they made, also making sure that Mr. Scott had received copies of those.

We don't have many exhibits. So we won't need this many numbers. Just for ease of reference, I was going to recommend that Mr. Scott's exhibits be numbered from 1 to 99; that Spire's start at 100; that Staff start at 200 and anything the Commission might need to mark would start at 300. Does that work for counsel?

MR. PRINGLE: That's good with Staff, Judge.

1 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes.

2.5

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you very much. So after we get through the hearing, we'll have a list of the exhibits that have been offered and admitted and then adjudication staff will mark those and they will get filed in EFIS and then everyone will have an opportunity to make sure that that was done correctly. So that's the process that we'll follow there. Everyone will be given time to do that.

Does anyone have any questions about how that process will work or any concerns? Okay. And then if Mr. Scott were present, and I do have some additional call-in users so I'm going to ask if Mr. Scott has appeared this morning. Mr. Scott, are you --

MR. SCOTT: I'm here.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay, sir. Thank you. Thank you, sir. I'm going to ask you to introduce yourself one more time so I can figure out which line is yours.

MR. SCOTT: Okay. My name is Claude Scott. The residence is 3725 Geraldine Avenue.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you, sir. I figured out which line is yours. And if you could just let us know, I didn't notice exactly when you joined the call. So did you hear the information that I had provided about when witnesses need to be on video this

Did you hear that? 1 morning? 2 MR. SCOTT: Yes, I did. 3 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And are you aware of the 4 Commissioners who are present at the hearing this morning, sir? 5 6 MR. SCOTT: No, I'm not aware of them. 7 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So we do have present with us Commissioner Rupp, we have Commissioner Coleman 8 9 with us and we also have Commissioner Holsman. So there are three Commissioners that are on the line to attend 10 11 your hearing here today, sir. 12 MR. SCOTT: Okav. 13 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So the other thing I had 14 done was I had just asked folks who are not making 15 comments and are on video to just keep their lines 16 muted. So I just had made some introductory comments 17 like that. And then I talked about how we handled 18 exhibits in this case. So let me just go over that for 19 you again. Okay? 20 MR. SCOTT: Sure. 21 JUDGE JACOBS: All right. So as you're aware, 22 the parties were asked to identify the documents that 23 they might want to use in this case ahead of time and 24 then that was just called an exhibit disclosure. So the parties have done that. So everyone should have a 2.5

knowledge of and have copies of all the possible documents that might be used today. And then I just recommended that those be marked with a certain numbering scheme. So your documents, sir, are going to start at number 1. If Spire marks documents, they're going to start at 100, Staff is going to start at 200 and the Commission at 300. Does that make sense?

MR. SCOTT: Sure, yes.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. All right. And then after we get through the hearing today, we will have a list of documents that were offered as exhibits. So those will all be marked by the Commission staff and then filed in EFIS, and then I will give all the parties time to make any corrections that might need to be made. You will receive something in the mail that will explain that to you, sir. Do you have any questions about that?

MR. SCOTT: No.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. I think I've caught you up then to where we were when I realized that you had joined the hearing. So now I can continue. The issue I was going to go into next was that I would propose that the Commission take official notice of Spire Missouri's tariffs. And the tariffs are essentially just the written rules about how the utility conducts business, and those are all approved by the Commission. So does

any party have any objection to those -- to the 1 2 Commission taking official notice of those in this case? MR. SCOTT: I'll speak on this and that is 3 4 that they never sent me, they being the Commission or 5 Spire, had never sent me a copy of I should say, what am 6 I looking for, the legal ramification for them billing 7 in excess of usage. 8 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So that doesn't actually 9 10 MR. SCOTT: I haven't received any of that. 11 JUDGE JACOBS: That doesn't address the issue 12 that I just posed. So the tariffs are the rules that 13 the utility has to operate under. Is there any reason 14 at all why you wouldn't --15 MR. SCOTT: I have never gotten a copy of the tariffs either. 16 17 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Those are publicly 18 available. So they are something that anyone can go 19 review by using the Commission's systems to go look at 20 that stuff. 21 MR. SCOTT: Ma'am, what I'm saying is the 22 Commission never notified me that that was public use --23 you could access it with public usage. The Commission 24 has told me absolutely nothing about the tariffs whatsoever or the availability of it. 25

JUDGE JACOBS: And that is information that is 1 2 available to those who seek it out. So if you want to have information about how to review tariffs, there's 3 information about that on the Commission's website. I 5 know that's one place that you can go and look. MR. SCOTT: Okay. I understand that, ma'am. 6 7 What I'm saying is that my argument here is that the Commission -- there's too much that I haven't been told. 8 9 The Commission has not informed me on where to find information, if the information is available, what 10 information is available. They haven't told me any of 11 12 what you just said. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So the tariffs --13 14 MR. SCOTT: They sent me a lot of papers, but 15 they have not sent me any information on where to find 16 the tariff or anything. 17 JUDGE JACOBS: So in order to decide the case, it will be necessary potentially to review the 18 19 Commission's tariffs. So the Commission is going to take official notice of those in this case. We can 20 21 proceed to the next issue. 22 So I'm just going to review the way the 23 hearing will proceed today. This is according to 24 documents that the parties themselves filed which Mr. Scott did participate in that process.

2.5

2.5

So Mr. Scott, you're going to go first, and you have been listed as the only witness today for your case. Spire apparently will have three witnesses to present. And then after Spire rests, we will hear from Staff, and I believe Staff is going to present one witness. So to make sure that you're familiar with how that works, Mr. Scott, witnesses may be subject to cross-examination. So that means that you could be asked questions by counsel for the other parties. And you can also ask questions of their witnesses. In addition, the Commissioners may also want to ask questions of witnesses and I may also ask questions as well.

So that takes us to the point in the proceeding when I would ask if the parties had any preliminary matters that they wanted to discuss before we actually got into the hearing today. Do any parties need to do that at this point?

MR. SCOTT: The only thing I wanted to bring up is they sent me a picture of a meter. I don't know if that's my meter. And I was not present for what they were doing as far as testing the meter. They sent me a meter itself, a picture of a meter. I don't know who that belongs to because I was not here when they picked that meter up.

JUDGE JACOBS: I believe that meter picture is 1 2 one of the disclosures that was made by Spire for potentially being a document they're going to offer into 3 evidence today. At that point if you have concerns 4 5 about that you could bring that up at that stage. 6 THE COURT REPORTER: Judge --7 JUDGE JACOBS: Yes. 8 THE COURT REPORTER: -- I just had a request 9 that could you explain to Mr. Scott, you know, what my 10 function is here today and that we can have one person 11 speak at a time and you can't interrupt. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: I will explain that to 13 everybody, because we all need a reminder about that, I 14 think. So we do have a court reporter here who is 15 trying to make a record of everything that is said. if we are speaking over people and interrupting them, 16 17 then it makes her job very difficult. So I'm going to 18 ask everyone to try very hard not to speak over other 19 people, let folks finish what they're saying before 20 interrupting. Mr. Scott, do you have any questions 21 about how that works? 22 MR. SCOTT: No, I don't. 23 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you very much, 24 sir. I'm probably one of the chief offenders on this. 2.5 I'll do my best to not run over people as well.

Okay. So there is one preliminary matter I 1 2 think that we need to take up. Mr. Scott, did you address everything you wanted to? 3 4 MR. SCOTT: I guess I have. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And did Spire or Staff, 5 6 do either party have anything to discuss at this stage? 7 Doesn't look like it. 8 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: No. 9 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. I can tell from your faces. I can tell. That's okay. I'll take a cold 10 11 stony stare as a response. That's fine. 12 I do have something that I think we might want 13 to address at this point and that would be, Mr. Scott, 14 something that you filed on December 1. So this was 15 your response to the requirement to disclose your exhibits. Are you there, Mr. Scott? 16 17 MR. SCOTT: Yeah, I'm here. What -- Did you 18 want me to speak on that or do you want me to --19 JUDGE JACOBS: I just wanted to make sure that 20 you were still there. So you included something that 21 you had titled a motion for discovery. MR. SCOTT: A motion for discovery was when 22 23 they was basically supposed to have sent me a copy of 24 the actual usage, as well as the billing itself. 2.5 what they've been doing, based on what the table they

sent me, they didn't send me what I asked for in 1 2 discovery because they never responded to that. they did send me -- What somebody sent me, I don't know 3 4 who it is, is a detailed listing on one page. 5 me dates, it gave me the bill of payments, it gave me a 6 running balance and the actual usage itself. The actual 7 usage is way below what these people are billing. 8 JUDGE JACOBS: I'm sorry. I apologize for 9 interrupting you. What we want to address right here is 10 what you were asking for when you made that filing on 11 December 1. So I just have some questions. 12 MR. SCOTT: You're saying December 1 of this 13 year? JUDGE JACOBS: Yes, sir, that's what I'm 14 15 saying. 16 MR. SCOTT: Okay, because that's what I 17 responded to. My motion for discovery was, hang on 18 here, it was pretty detailed. Just basically asked 19 these people again, here it is, the complaint, motion 20 for discovery. What it's basically saying is that the 21 monthly billing of 4/2019 to 10 of 2020 for the meter 22 readings. I haven't gotten that from them yet. 23 JUDGE JACOBS: Yes, okay. All right. 24 question to you is, did you ask for that information from Spire at some point in this case? 2.5

JUDGE JACOBS: When did you ask for it?

MR. SCOTT: Yes, I did. I asked for this information a long time ago.

2.5

MR. SCOTT: When I asked for it was prior to the meter changeout and after the meter changeout. I asked for this information from Spire. Spire has been very hesitant on sending me the actual information on this case itself, and I found that the only place I could get any information from is the Missouri Public Service Commission. Spire is sending other things that are really not helping me, but they have not sent me the exact thing that I was asking for. That's when you got that second motion for discovery.

JUDGE JACOBS: So back in May, or earlier than May, you had asked for some information from Spire and now in December you've come to say that you didn't get the information you wanted.

MR. SCOTT: No, I did not get the actual information that I asked Spire for, because I asked them for a time period. And Spire went and gave me -- What they did send me was a copy of what they actually billed. It was not -- It didn't say anything about well, this is the only thing that you use. It showed me the billing and credits. So that's the only thing that I've gotten in the package from Spire. I did not get an

actual usage amount. This is the main thing that I was looking for in this entire complaint was what is the actual usage and the reason for that.

JUDGE JACOBS: I would anticipate that potentially testimony today might address some of the questions that you have about that. I was asking about this, because the parties all agreed that discovery requests would -- discovery would take place before a certain date in this case. So I was trying to figure out whether you had already asked for this information that you're asking for here.

MR. SCOTT: This has been my third motion for discovery. Yes, I have asked for it before.

JUDGE JACOBS: I would note that what you attached to this document that you filed on December 1 doesn't have any dates on it or anything that indicates when you asked for this information. But you just told me --

MR. SCOTT: The motion for discovery, they didn't require that I ask for a specific date. What I did was I asked for a time period --

JUDGE JACOBS: I meant the date --

MR. SCOTT: -- went through in discovery approximately -- looks like in here what it says on here is 24 months billing, detailed billing, not a flash

drive or anything like that. I did not get it. 1 2 JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott. MR. SCOTT: Yes. 3 JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott, my reference to date 4 5 was the date that you actually made the request to 6 Spire. 7 MR. SCOTT: Okay. 8 JUDGE JACOBS: Your attachment does not either 9 say -- When you asked for the information previously and 10 none of the documents are dated, so I couldn't tell when 11 you had asked for this information from Spire 12 originally. You just told me you asked for it prior to 13 May. 14 MR. SCOTT: I would have to go back through 15 this entire case, because there's a lot of paper to this 16 case, to find out when these documents were asked for 17 from Spire. 18 JUDGE JACOBS: Actually you answered my 19 question. You told me it was before the meter change 20 took place in May. 21 MR. SCOTT: Right, it was before the meter 22 change took place, but I asked for it prior to that as 23 well. I asked for that thing about three times. 24 looks like the meter changeout, looks like it occurred 25 in May of this year. I'm not exactly sure when that

meter change took place. I know they say they changed 1 2 the meter. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Would Spire or staff 3 4 have anything to say about Mr. Scott's December 1 filing concerning something that he's called a motion for 5 6 discovery? 7 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes, Your Honor. Spire has 8 not received any request for discovery from Mr. Scott. 9 MR. SCOTT: Okay. I know that's false. 10 MR. PRINGLE: Judge, this is Travis Pringle. 11 This is Travis Pringle from Staff. And we also couldn't find a discovery motion. I went and noticed the filing 12 with no date on it. It does still reference November 13 23, 2020 and October 2020, which is way past our 14 15 discovery expiration date. 16 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So Mr. Scott --17 MR. PRINGLE: I want to respond to that. 18 want to respond to that. That is, first of all, a 19 motion for discovery has no expiration date on it. 20 Whenever you ask for a motion for discovery, the court 21 does not stamp an expiration date on a motion for 22 discovery, especially in a case such as this in a civil 23 case. When you feel that you need information, you can 24 submit motion for discovery at any time at any point in 2.5 that case.

JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott, I don't want to --1 2 We don't have time this morning to go into a belabored 3 legal argument along those lines. So do you have 4 anything that you can use to show that you asked Spire 5 for this information? 6 MR. SCOTT: Yes, I have a copy of my motion 7 for discovery. Spire can say anything it wants to say. 8 I've already sent Spire a motion for discovery. I sent 9 the Public Service Commission the same motion that I sent Spire. Whenever I send these out I send them out 10 11 to both parties. Spire is saying they didn't get it. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: What method are you using? 13 MR. SCOTT: I'm using mail, the US mail, US 14 postal service. 15 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So there's a case here 16 that has a case number where filings that are made are recorded, and this particular case doesn't include a 17 18 motion for discovery from you except for the document 19 that you filed on December 1. 20 MR. SCOTT: Okay. I know then what they're 21 not doing is counting that motion in their documents. 22 Those motions are sent out so I can get information 23 back. I don't know why they're not documenting the 24 motion for discovery when one has been sent to them.

That's the only way I'm going to know how to get

2.5

1	information or if information exists.
2	JUDGE JACOBS: It would be your
3	responsibility, sir, to keep track of any requests for
4	information that you have made.
5	MR. SCOTT: I have a copy of everything I sent
6	them.
7	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. A copy that indicates
8	when it was sent and what method was used?
9	MR. SCOTT: The motion for discovery is not
10	going to be dated. The only thing it will tell you is
11	the time period in it, time period and the information
12	that's requested. That motion for discovery does not
13	require a specific date. You can go by the date on the
14	postal service delivery of it. It shouldn't take any
15	more than a two-day period from when I mail it.
16	JUDGE JACOBS: In this particular instance,
17	you filed something with the Commission and it has a
18	stamp on it that shows when it was received by the
19	Commission.
20	MR. SCOTT: It should show that.
21	JUDGE JACOBS: Yeah, there's no In this
22	case that's how we know that it was submitted.
23	MR. SCOTT: Okay.
24	JUDGE JACOBS: There is no previous motion for
25	discovery in this case.

There has to be a previous motion, 1 MR. SCOTT: 2 If I have to go back and dig through these ma'am. 3 papers to find that previous motion, because of so much 4 paperwork that they're sending me on this case, if I 5 have to go back and dig through those pages, because I 6 know I sent both of you all a copy of the motion for 7 discovery on two occasions prior to this last one. 8 These motions are not dated. You go by the postal date 9 because the statute does not apparently require a date 10 on these when the motion was filed itself. It will 11 require a signature. It will require the party that's 12 sending it, but it does not require a specific date on 13 That's why the postal service date is the only date you have to go by. I don't know how long it will 14 15 take to get to you. 16 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So what I'm going to do 17 is I'm going to take your December 1 filing and 18 reference to a motion for discovery under advisement. And if I feel like I need additional information, I will 19 20 ask for it from the parties after the hearing. 21 MR. SCOTT: Okav. 22 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So we would be ready at 23 this point to get started with opening statements. 24 Although your opening statement is not evidence, sir, I want you to make sure that you're sworn in to provide 2.5

testimony. So I'm now going to administer the oath to you, Mr. Scott. Would you raise your right hand, please? MR. SCOTT: Yes, I will. (Mr. Claude Scott sworn.) JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, sir. All right. Your opening statement is an opportunity to outline the arguments that you would like to make today in support

of your complaint. You're not going to state your entire case. You're just going to give the Commission a preview of what your arguments are. So you can go ahead and proceed, sir.

2.5

MR. SCOTT: Okay. The preview of the argument is that Spire is sending me bills that show usage that are completely different from what they're billing me. These usage numbers are far lower than the billing amounts. Spire's customer service has already told me on more than one occasion that your household is not using any more than 1.50 to 2.50 per month. That means \$1.50, \$2.50 per month in gas. The only thing that I use in this house is two gas stove eyes that heats up the entire place. There is no furnace involved and very little hot water involved. On several of their billings, and I could go through billing after billing if you want, the point is is that it shows me the therms

2.5

that are being used, it shows me what they're charging for those therms, and then it caps on a delivery charge, a customer charge in addition to the usage. This is something that I've been asking Spire about and they've been dodging my questions for the past year about this. These billings are excessive. Even in the summertime these billings are high when nobody is here using anything.

I'm trying to figure out is Spire telling the truth about what they're saying on the meter or are they just estimating numbers? Spire has already told me themselves that we can charge you for gas you don't use. This is Spire who is telling me this. I'm trying to figure out how is this being allowed. My usage is far below what they are charging me. So in other words, they are overcharging me for estimated billing.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you, sir. Does Spire Missouri have an opening statement?

MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes, Your Honor. May it please the Commission. We are here today to address allegations made by the complainant Claude Scott against Spire Missouri, which I will refer to simply as Spire. Spire will show that all of Mr. Scott's allegations are not only unsubstantiated but also untrue. Since the beginning of the company's interactions with Mr. Scott,

Spire has done nothing but try to assist him with every concern he has raised.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The events leading up to Mr. Scott's formal complaint began in January of this year 2020, when Mr. Scott contacted Spire regarding online access to his account and how to print his bills. Spire's customer service rep assisted Mr. Scott by showing him how to access his bills in My Account. Later, Mr. Scott contacted this company for a second time regarding access to his bills, and the company further assisted him by emailing him copies as he requested. Mr. Scott asked the company what his monthly payment would be under a payment plan, the company notified Mr. Scott the payment amount but he never reached out to the company after that. Instead Mr. Scott filed his complaint alleging that the company overbilled him, that the company did not provide accurate meter readings on his bills, said the company failed to credit his account for two payments he made in September 2019, said the company failed to offer or enter into a payment plan with him and lastly that the company violated the cold weather rule by threatening to disconnect his gas service for nonpayment in January of 2020 at a time when the temperature was 21 degrees.

The company's evidence today will show that

Mr. Scott's meter was operating accurately and that all his bills are based on actual accurate usage.

2.5

In May of 2020, the company scheduled and performed a meter change per Mr. Scott's request.

Mr. Scott made claims that he was not contacted prior to a meter change but Spire's witness, Service Technician

Mr. Wilken, will testify that he did attempt to contact

Mr. Scott and that he did, in fact, change his meter.

After changing Mr. Scott's meter, it was taken to the meter shop for testing. Mr. Scott was invited to witness the test which took place on June 15. The results of that meter test showed that Mr. Scott's meter had been operating accurately.

Spire will call James Rieske, the director of measurement, to testify regarding Mr. Scott's meter test and the results of that test. The evidence will also show that Mr. Scott's bills conveyed accurate meter readings of Mr. Scott's actual gas usage. Connie Sanchez, with Spire's customer service department, will testify that all of Mr. Scott's bills are based on actual, not estimated usage. Ms. Sanchez will also testify that each of the two payments made by Mr. Scott were, in fact, credited to his account as evidenced from Mr. Scott's bills themselves. She'll further testify that the company did attempt to work out a payment plan

with Mr. Scott but that Mr. Scott never returned the company's phone calls to set up a plan, and lastly she'll testify that the company never violated the cold weather rule, the company never threatened Mr. Scott with disconnection in January of 2020 and Mr. Scott was never disconnected from service the entire time he's been a customer of Spire.

Spire complies with the cold weather rule and does not disconnect residential service when the

2.5

does not disconnect residential service when the temperature is forecasted to fall below 32 degrees over a 24-hour period.

In summary, Mr. Scott's allegations are all untrue and have absolutely no basis in fact. After the conclusion of evidence in this case, the company asks that the Commission issue an order finding that Spire has not violated any tariff or statute or any Commission rule, order or decision in its interactions with Mr. Scott. Thank you.

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, Ms. Bockstruck. Do we have an opening statement from Mr. Pringle for staff?

MR. PRINGLE: Yes, Judge. Thank you. May it please the Commission. My name is Travis Pringle, and I'm representing the staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission in this proceeding. On January 16, 2020, Claude Scott filed this small formal complaint

against Spire Missouri.

In small formal complaint cases such as this one, staff completes an investigation and files an investigative report with the Commission and all parties to the complaint case. In this case, Staff was ordered to file its report by April 20, 2020. Having completed its investigation and having filed its report, Staff concludes that Spire has not violated any applicable statutes, Commission rules or Commission approved company tariffs associated with this complaint.

However, Staff's investigation did touch on Mr. Scott's prior informal complaint against Spire in June 2019.

Staff's consumer services department discovered that a Spire representative failed to offer Mr. Scott a medical certification form in violation of Spire's own internal guidelines. That being said, Spire did advise Staff that the representative in question underwent further training to ensure this oversight did not happen again.

Staff member Tammy Huber, who completed
Staff's investigation and co-authored Staff's report, is
available today should there be any factual questions
regarding Staff's investigation. Notwithstanding the
failure of a Spire representative to offer Mr. Scott the
medical certification form, Staff stands by its

conclusion. Based on the facts before us, Spire has not violated any applicable statute, Commission rules or Commission approved company tariffs associated with this complaint. Thank you.

Mr. Pringle. We can now proceed to taking evidence. We will begin with Mr. Scott. Mr. Scott, this is your opportunity to present your case. You may call witnesses, although I understand that you don't intend to do so today. You can offer evidence on the record, and the most typical forms of evidence before the Commission are testimony from a witness and evidence in the form of documents. This is your opportunity to tell the Commission what happened and support it with your testimony and the testimony of other witnesses and with documents which are often called exhibits.

All of the parties' witnesses may be questioned by other parties. So the lawyers for Spire and Staff may ask you questions. Likewise, you'll have the opportunity to ask questions of other parties' witnesses as well. In addition, Commissioners may ask questions and I may also ask questions.

Mr. Scott, the information provided in this case to this point indicates that you may be testifying today. Are you presenting any other witnesses?

MR. SCOTT: No, I'm not. 1 2 JUDGE JACOBS: And as you've already been 3 sworn in, you may proceed, sir. MR. SCOTT: Okay. I'm going to go through 4 what I'm showing on, first of all, in my exhibit that 5 6 you guys had mentioned as far as what exhibits you want 7 to introduce. This is going strictly by Spire's billing 8 page, the detailed billing page. I'll just give you 9 dates. I'll try not to ramble on this. JUDGE JACOBS: So if you would, please, if 10 11 you're going to refer to any specific documents, would 12 you please identify those documents and make sure you 13 give everyone a chance to also find those so that we can 14 all look at them at the same time. 15 MR. SCOTT: Okay. The document that I'm 16 looking at is not page numbered. It is page numbered. 17 It says confidential page 9. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And was this a document 18 19 that was submitted by Spire? 20 MR. SCOTT: Apparently it was. 21 because it has all of their -- I don't know if it was 22 submitted by Spire. It shows -- It came with a package 23 of monthly billings by Spire. So I don't know if it was sent by Spire. It could have been sent by Missouri 24 25 Public Service Commission.

JUDGE JACOBS: You've told us that it's got 1 2 one page number on it, you said page 9? 3 MR. SCOTT: It says confidential page 9. JUDGE JACOBS: Can you -- We've got a couple 4 5 things that say confidential page 9. Is it the one that looks like a table? 6 7 MR. SCOTT: Yes. It looks like -- If you want to call it a table, you can, but it looks like an 8 9 itemized billing or itemized list of numbers in a square 10 and then they're separated by small blocks inside. 11 JUDGE JACOBS: And the first date on the top 12 there it says TransDate and the first one is 01/04/19? MR. SCOTT: That's the one. 13 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So it looks to me that 14 15 this is one of the documents that was submitted by Spire when they disclosed their exhibits. So this is page 9 16 17 of Spire's exhibit disclosures. Everyone know what we're looking at? Looks like counsel does. Okay. 18 All 19 right, Mr. Scott, we know what you're looking at. 20 you can proceed. 21 MR. SCOTT: Okay. I'm going to go through 22 part of 2019's billing. I'm going to just give you the 23 dates on them. From one side to two side, the billing 24 amount was \$72.63. Then it goes to 2/06 to 3/05 the billing was 71.79. 3/06 to 4/03 the billing was 58.94. 25

Then go to 4/04 to 5/03 it was 45.37. I'm trying to figure out how in the world am I using \$45 worth of gas in the heat of April and May. Then I go to May, 5/04 to 6/05 I'm using \$40.77 of gas. How? How is that possible? I don't know exactly what -- because I can keep going through numbers like this but that was just in one year. The second year they did pretty much the same except for they ran the numbers even higher.

My point in all that is that in the hot months they're billing me as though it's the winter months. I don't know where they're getting these numbers from.

They're claiming that their meter is working, et cetera, but I'm looking at what I'm being billed versus what I'm actually using. I'm going strictly by their invoicing as to what my usage is, and my usage is showing it's far below what they're actually billing me.

Spire can sit there and say all they want that they're billing me appropriately, and I'm saying, look, guys, you're plugging a lot of nonsense onto these billings because this is not what I'm actually using. They're billing me for everything else other than what I'm using. That's my whole point in all this. If you want, I can get into therms, but I'll let Spire respond to it if they want to do that.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Is that your testimony

that you wanted to present today, sir?

2.5

MR. SCOTT: That's a part of it, yes, ma'am.

JUDGE JACOBS: Well, this is your opportunity to provide -- to say what you need to say. So the next step is people will start asking you questions and then Spire and Staff will present their case and you can ask questions. But as far as your opportunity to argue your case, that's right now. So if there are other points that you wanted to make, you would want to do that now, sir.

MR. SCOTT: Okay. Well, the other points I'm making is that on their billing they're showing that the usage itself is by therms and they're giving high therm numbers in the low usage months. And as I noticed on their billing, they have therms of a lot higher in June than what they're supposed to be in June. Now, on some of their billing it's inconsistent because some of it the usage is pretty much the same but in other cases the usage is higher than it's supposed to be and I don't use a single thing more in the wintertime than I use in the summertime.

The summer billings are exactly -- What I use in the wintertime, the only thing I use is two gas eyes. Their therms are showing -- One number is showing in the month of looks like 12/04 they're showing a 57.90 therm.

Okay. And then when I get to a different month, which 1 2 is the month in the warmer weather, they show a much lower number. They even show a higher number than that 3 in January. There's one for 12.04. They're saying I'm 4 5 using 67.80 therms. I'm saying how in the world am I 6 using this much when nobody is here in the wintertime. 7 I don't see these meter readings that they do. So I 8 don't know exactly what these people are doing. 9 JUDGE JACOBS: So Mr. Scott --10 MR. SCOTT: I do know that they're billing me 11 too much. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott, I do believe that 13 Spire is going to offer some documents on the record 14 when we get to their case. If you want to question 15 those documents in the way that you're doing right now, 16 I think you can bring those issues up when those documents are offered, because at this point it's very 17 18 difficult to know exactly what you're referring to. 19 You've referred to just billing in general without any 20 specific documents. 21 MR. SCOTT: The only thing I'm referring to is 22 the therms on their billing page. JUDGE JACOBS: Right, and that's a general 23 24 comment that you're making. Was there anything else? 2.5 MR. SCOTT: Well, yeah, another one. Bring up

```
another month. It says on here 5/03 to 6/04 I used
 1
 2
     20.58 therms and they're showing my actual usage was
     $9.41 but they bill me $40.77.
 3
               JUDGE JACOBS: And what document are you
 5
     referring to right now when you refer to $9? Where did
     that come from exactly?
 6
 7
               MR. SCOTT: That comes directly off of their
 8
    billing. I'm looking right at it right now. It's below
 9
    Natural Gas Cost. And they capped on a customer charge
10
    and a delivery cost. We went from 9.41 all the way up
11
     to 40.77 in the month of June.
12
               JUDGE JACOBS: Sir, we're going to start at
13
     the beginning. What is the date on that billing
     statement so that we can all find it and know what you
14
15
    are talking about?
16
               MR. SCOTT: The one I just mentioned is 5/03
17
     -- delivery is 5/03/2019 to 6/04/2019.
18
               JUDGE JACOBS: So it's a May 3, 2019?
               MR. SCOTT: Correct, that is correct.
19
20
               JUDGE JACOBS:
                              Is there a due date on it or
21
     some other date that would help everyone locate the
22
    billing statement that you're talking about?
23
     statement date --
24
               MR. SCOTT: The due date on it says 6/20 of
2.5
     2019.
```

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. I think most of the 1 2 bills have a statement date in the upper right corner. 3 Do you see a statement date in the upper right corner? MR. SCOTT: Yeah. Statement date is 4 6/05/2019. 5 6 JUDGE JACOBS: Is this a document that you 7 just have in your own files or is this a document that 8 was offered by one of the parties? 9 MR. SCOTT: It was a document that was It was sent to me. All of these that I'm 10 offered. 11 reading from are documents that were sent to me. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: By chance, is that marked 13 confidential page 3? 14 MR. SCOTT: That particular one, yes, it is. 15 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So this appears to be a 16 reference to documents that actually the Commission had 17 requested that Spire provide. So on November 25, Spire 18 filed in EFIS all of the disconnection notices that may 19 have been issued on your account for a certain period of 20 time. And it looks like it's a 12-page document. 21 because you're discussing this with your testimony, I think this needs to be added to the record. I think --22 23 I don't know that it's necessary that we mark each one of these individually or not. Does anyone have an 24 2.5 opinion about that? I think it's fine if we mark it as

```
a single exhibit and refer to it by page number.
 1
 2
    Counsel might be aware of reasons why that would be
 3
     complicating to do that.
               MR. PRINGLE: Staff is fine with doing it like
 4
 5
     that, Judge.
                   Staff has no problems.
 6
               JUDGE JACOBS: All right. So it's a 12-page
 7
 8
               MR. SCOTT: I have an objection to it and that
 9
     is because you have confidential page 3 on two documents
10
     and they're showing different numbers.
11
               JUDGE JACOBS: Are you saying there's two
12
    documents marked confidential page 3?
13
               MR. SCOTT: That is correct, on the billing.
14
               JUDGE JACOBS: Well, I think there's two
15
    different disclosures that were made and were page
16
    numbered. So they would be admitted as different
17
     exhibits.
18
               MR. SCOTT: Okay. But they're structured the
19
     same.
20
               JUDGE JACOBS: They'll be marked differently.
     So I would propose that this 12-page document, which was
21
22
     submitted by Spire in response to a request from the
23
    Commission on November 25, be marked as Exhibit 300.
24
     It's going to be a Commission exhibit. And that will
25
    allow -- We'll get it on the record and then, Mr. Scott,
```

you can continue talking about it and everyone will know what you're talking about. Does anyone have an objection to that 12-page document filed by Spire on November 25 in response to the Commission's request being admitted as Exhibit 300? It will be the Commission's exhibit.

2.5

MS. BOCKSTRUCK: I do, Your Honor. This exhibit references a time period outside of the formal complaint and does not address the issues pertaining to Mr. Scott's claim in this case.

requested to help the Commission understand what happened before the complaint was filed in January and caused Mr. Scott to file a complaint. So unless there's some reason why it's prejudicial to Spire, I don't see any reason why it can't be included to help the Commission understand the history of this account. It also helps the Commission to understand what disconnection notices look like when they go out and also clarifies for the Commission whether or not a disconnection notice was actually issued to Mr. Scott in January which was not clear from the record before these documents were provided. So those are the reasons why the Commission would believe that they're helpful.

MS. BOCKSTRUCK: That's fine, Judge. I will

withdraw my objection. Thank you. 1 2 MR. PRINGLE: No objection from Staff, Judge. (COMMISSION'S EXHIBIT 300 WAS RECEIVED INTO 3 EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.) 4 5 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. All 6 right. So Mr. Scott, it sounded like you were looking 7 at page 3 which is a statement date of June 5, 2019; is 8 that right? MR. SCOTT: Correct, that's correct. 9 10 JUDGE JACOBS: All right. And you were 11 apparently looking at some figures on the bill itself. 12 MR. SCOTT: Yes. These are the actual bills 13 that Spire is supposed to send out and they're supposed to be detailed in the format of usage and every other 14 15 charge that they put on there including taxation. 16 Okay. And so clearly we can JUDGE JACOBS: 17 see that a usage cost is just one of the costs that 18 you'll see on a bill. 19 MR. SCOTT: Okay. That's fine, but the usage 20 cost -- See, the one thing that brought this entire case 21 to the surface is that Spire refused to send detailed explanation on their billing. This is the one thing 22 23 Spire never does. Apparently other people have asked 24 for it and they've never received it. My example of 25 what I just said is that they have a delivery cost on

here and a date period and then they have a customer charge. Now, those are two figures that are added together in addition to the usage. They also have a natural gas cost. So apparently they're saying your usage is a natural gas cost. But they have not explained why these other numbers are on here, where they came from and how do they even calculate these numbers. This is on each and every one of their bills. And I know this house does not use \$40 a month in gas. I don't care what Spire wants to argue about that. It's just the fact that no one is here. This is a small one-bedroom apartment. It's not a huge mansion.

Spire is giving me billing as though I'm using a three or four-bedroom duplex, if you want to call it a two-story house. I'm saying, Spire, you're coming up with numbers that I don't even understand. I don't understand where you're getting your calculated numbers from. On one of their billings they've got a usage of 8 (CCF)X. On another one they have it at 20. Well, the difference in the two is that the delivery cost is only a dollar and looks like a \$1.02 --

JUDGE JACOBS: Once again, if you're going to refer to some billing statements or other documents, please let us know what you're referring to.

MR. SCOTT: Okay. The confidential page 3 was

```
the one that I originally mentioned, but go to
 1
 2
    confidential page 1 showing a statement date of
     9/05/2019.
 3
               JUDGE JACOBS: That's actually in Spire's
 4
 5
    proposed exhibits that have not been made part of the
 6
    record yet. Okay. Do you want to -- That's okay.
 7
     can get it on the record, but let's do that -- So you
 8
    want to talk about the September 5 statement?
               MR. SCOTT: What it is is -- I'm sorry. It's
 9
10
    a June 5 statement and I will get to September, but what
11
     I wanted to point out is the usage, how the usage is --
12
               JUDGE JACOBS: You're back on confidential
    page 3 statement date June 5, 2019?
13
14
               MR. SCOTT: No, I'm on confidential page 1
15
    now.
               JUDGE JACOBS: And that is a statement date of
16
17
    June 4, 2019. It's a Final Notice?
18
               MR. SCOTT: No, ma'am. This is a September 5,
19
     2019 billing.
20
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. The one that I see says
21
     confidential page 3.
22
               MR. SCOTT: Pardon me?
23
               JUDGE JACOBS:
                              The one that I see that's June
24
     5, 2019 is a statement date of June 5, 2019. It's also
25
    marked as confidential page 3.
```

MR. SCOTT: Okay. Now, I have moved on to 1 2 September of 2019. This is confidential page 1. What I'm doing -- basically what I'm doing is comparing my 3 4 usage numbers. I'm trying to figure out where are they 5 getting their numbers. 6 JUDGE JACOBS: Let's look at the statements 7 that you were proposing the Commission review. MR. SCOTT: Okay. 8 There was a confidential 9 page 1. There was a confidential page 3. There's also 10 a second confidential page 3 and that is in the billing month of October 3 of 2019. But the usage is showing 11 12 the number 7 and then it goes into the delivery period of 9/05 to 10/02. 13 14 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So you provided some 15 exhibits yourself, sir. 16 MR. SCOTT: Uh-huh. 17 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. 18 MR. SCOTT: That was basically a copy of what 19 they had sent, or whoever sent me this, whether it's the 20 Commission or Spire, that is a copy of what I received 21 from them. 22 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And on December 1, in 23 addition to making the motion for discovery argument 24 that we spent some time talking about this morning, you 25 also attached a bunch of statements to that filing.

1	MR. SCOTT: Right.
2	JUDGE JACOBS: Which those would be the
3	exhibits I understand that you were hoping to use today
4	in your argument?
5	MR. SCOTT: Correct.
6	JUDGE JACOBS: All right. So would you like
7	to address those, because if you want to make a general
8	argument about usage and billing and stuff, you've
9	attached a number of exhibits and statements. So you
10	could work from those.
11	MR. SCOTT: On some of those you'll notice
12	they were circled, the dollar amounts were circled
13	JUDGE JACOBS: Yes.
14	MR. SCOTT: and usage had a question mark
15	and it was circled also.
16	JUDGE JACOBS: Yes. Let's talk about those.
17	Okay?
18	MR. SCOTT: What Spire has failed to do is
19	explain what the usage actually is.
20	JUDGE JACOBS: So first of all, just to
21	explain what you've offered, you've identified multiple
22	statements. The statement dates are January 6, 2020,
23	November 4, 2020, April 3, 2020, December 4, 2019, June
24	3, 2020, June 5, 2019 and July 3, 2019. Those are the
25	statements that you sent in; is that right?

1	MR. SCOTT: Yes, they should be. That should
2	be correct.
3	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And you want those to be
4	part of the record for this hearing today?
5	MR. SCOTT: That is correct. But I wanted to
6	state with that sending those in is that there's no
7	clarification by Spire as to what usage is and
8	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Hold on. We just have
9	to do things a step at a time, sir, so we can understand
10	your argument. So I see seven statements here.
11	MR. SCOTT: Uh-huh.
12	JUDGE JACOBS: So your Exhibit 1 would be your
13	January 6, 2020 statement. Is there any objection to
14	that from any party? This would be a confidential
15	exhibit. Mr. Scott, are you offering this on the
16	record?
17	MR. SCOTT: Yes, I am.
18	JUDGE JACOBS: No objection, Exhibit 1 will be
19	the January 6, 2020 statement.
20	(COMPLAINANT'S EXHIBIT 1 WAS RECEIVED INTO
21	EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
22	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Mr. Scott, are you
23	offering the November 4, 2020 statement on the record?
24	MR. SCOTT: Yes, I am.
25	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. That would be Exhibit 2.

```
Any objection to admitting that confidential exhibit?
 1
 2
    No objection from any party, that exhibit will be
    admitted.
 3
               (COMPLAINANT'S EXHIBIT 2 WAS RECEIVED INTO
 4
 5
    EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
 6
               JUDGE JACOBS: Exhibit 3, the April 3, 2020
 7
     statement. Sir, are you offering that on the record?
 8
               MR. SCOTT: The April 3 -- hang on. I have --
 9
    Yes, I am entering that.
10
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Any objection from any
11
    party? With no objection, Exhibit 3 will be admitted to
12
     the record.
13
               (COMPLAINANT'S EXHIBIT 3 WAS RECEIVED INTO
14
    EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
15
               JUDGE JACOBS: Exhibit 4 would be the December
     4, 2019 statement. Is there any objection from any
16
17
    party to admitting that to the record? Hearing no
    objection and understanding, Mr. Scott, you're offering
18
19
     that on the record?
20
               MR. SCOTT: Yes, I am.
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Exhibit 4 will be
21
22
    admitted.
23
               (COMPLAINANT'S EXHIBIT 4 WAS RECEIVED INTO
    EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
24
2.5
               JUDGE JACOBS: All right. Exhibit 5 would be
```

```
the June 3, 2020 exhibit. Are you offering that
 1
 2
     exhibit, sir?
 3
               MR. SCOTT: Yes, I am.
               JUDGE JACOBS: I see no objection. Hearing no
 4
 5
     objection from either party, Exhibit 5 will be admitted.
               (COMPLAINANT'S EXHIBIT 5 WAS RECEIVED INTO
 6
 7
    EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
 8
               JUDGE JACOBS: Exhibit 6 would be the June 5,
 9
     2019 exhibit. Are you offering that exhibit on the
    record, sir?
10
11
              MR. SCOTT: What was the date again, please?
12
     I'm sorry.
               JUDGE JACOBS: June 5, 2019. On the top of it
13
14
     it actually was marked as confidential page 3. So it
15
     looks like you had taken it from something that was
16
    provided to you by Spire?
17
               MR. SCOTT: Yes.
               JUDGE JACOBS: June 5, 2019. That will be
18
19
    Exhibit 6. Are you offering that on the record, sir?
20
               MR. SCOTT: Yes, I am.
21
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Hearing no
22
    objection from any party, Exhibit 6 will be admitted.
23
               (COMPLAINANT'S EXHIBIT 6 WAS RECEIVED INTO
    EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
24
               JUDGE JACOBS: And the last statement that
2.5
```

Mr. Scott attached as a possible exhibit in this case 1 2 was the July 3, 2019 statement. That would be Exhibit 7. Are you offering that exhibit, sir? 3 4 MR. SCOTT: Yes, I am. JUDGE JACOBS: Hearing no objection from any 5 6 party, Exhibit 7 will be admitted to the record. 7 (COMPLAINANT'S EXHIBIT 7 WAS RECEIVED INTO 8 EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.) 9 JUDGE JACOBS: All of those exhibits are They're all confidential exhibits. So now 10 statements. 11 if folks were following along we should have marked on 12 the top of our documents an exhibit number. Now, Mr. Scott, if you would like to talk to us about the billing 13 statements, you can refer to those documents and 14 15 everyone should understand what you're talking about and you'll be talking about documents that are part of the 16 17 record in this case. 18 MR. SCOTT: Okay. I want to bring up Exhibit 5 where the statement date is 6/03/2020. 19 20 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. 21 MR. SCOTT: What I'm showing in the way, 22 because what they've done is they've changed their billing, apparently changed their billing on that 23 24 They show down here the customer charge, the statement. 2.5 pipeline usage, the summer usage. This number is a

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

small -- it has a meter reading of 4833. It's a small amount of gas using. Department of Natural Resources even said these small numbers should not have such a large billing amount. But they do. This particular one is showing that I had a meter reading of 7 and they're still charging me \$27.68 for delivery and then another \$22 for customer charge. I don't know what those are Like I said, I've been saying this for the whole time I've been on here. The natural gas was \$8.05. And what they're showing me in the actual usage itself is far below what they're billing me for. I do not understand why they're doing what they're doing in billing, but that is one of the main things that I wanted to point out because I pointed out in the winter months and in the summer months. These billings are almost close to the same, but they're way over in the winter months as opposed to what I actually use in here.

Spire has never ever sent me any information explaining the difference in the customer charge, the delivery and the usage. And I have asked Spire on numerous occasions to send this information, the customer service department, and I never received anything from Spire. So I'd like to know why is it Spire can't send detailed information until a complaint is filed against them? I'll let Spire respond to that.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So were there any other 1 2 points that you wanted to make today, sir? MR. SCOTT: Well, the main points were that in 3 4 each and every one of these exhibits that we've gone 5 through the usage is too low. The meter readings are 6 too low for the billing amounts. It looks as though 7 what Spire is doing is pulling numbers out of the air, 8 because it's showing on here what the usage were in 9 therms and it says on here summer usage is \$4.09 in 10 therms. How in the world did we get to a \$38 bill. So 11 I would like for Spire to explain what exactly are they 12 doing in their billing and why are these numbers so high 13 especially in the summer months? Nobody uses gas in the 14 summer. So I don't know why I'm getting this kind of 15 \$38 bill smack dead in the middle of June. Maybe Spire 16 can explain that. 17 JUDGE JACOBS: Do we have any cross-examination for Mr. Scott? We'll start with 18 19 Staff. 20 MR. PRINGLE: Yes. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE: 21 22 Good morning, Mr. Scott. Travis Pringle from Ο. 23 Staff Counsel. How are you doing? 24 I'm fine, Mr. Pringle. Α. I just want to ask you a couple set of 25 Ο.

- questions that have to do with your bill and then also your understanding of usage. First going to your bill, you have a lot of concern about the customer charge and the transportation charge; is that correct?
 - A. No, sir, there's no transportation charge. If delivery is what transportation is, then nobody has clarified that.
 - Q. The delivery and the customer charge, those are your concerns?
 - A. Three things. It's the pipeline what the usage is, the actual usage is, delivery and the customer charge.
 - O. Yeah.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- 14 A. I'm trying to figure out why the usage number 15 is so low.
 - Q. Okay. Yeah. I just want to focus on what you're calling the customer charge first. So you said that you also haven't seen Spire's Commission-approved tariffs?
 - A. I haven't seen it, no, I have not. I've asked for that in discovery before. No, I haven't seen it.
 - Q. Have you asked Spire representatives before about what those two charges are?
- A. Spire representatives don't tell me anything.

 Only thing I get from customer service -- Spire is very

- uncooperative when it comes to contacting them. 1 2 I've gotten from the customer service department is exactly what I stated before is that you're using no 3 more than 1.53 to \$2.53 per month in actual gas. 4 5 They're saying this is what your actual usage is. That's as far as they get.
- 7 I'm not asking about usage right now. I'm not Ο. asking about usage right now. I just simply want to 8 9 know have customer representatives from Spire explained 10 the customer charge or the delivery charge to you on the 11 phone?
 - Absolutely not. Α.
 - All right. Have they ever -- Has Spire ever given you a talk about how to understand your bill?
 - No. Α.

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Have you ever asked for that? 0.
- 17 Α. Yes, I have.
 - And so since you haven't looked at Spire's Ο. tariff, you're not aware that the customer charge is approved in their tariff. You don't know that?
 - I would have known had they sent me a copy like I asked for. No, I don't know that.
 - Ο. Okay. And then going back to usage, you talk a lot about wanting a detailed explanation. Mr. Scott, do you have a history of checking gas meters?

- A. Do I have a history of -- Absolutely not, no.
 - Q. And so do you really kind of -- Do you have an understanding of what it means to measure gas usage by cubic feet?
 - A. No. No one has explained it, no.
 - Q. So you also don't know how to convert that cubic feet into therms?
 - A. Correct.

2.5

- Q. So I guess then for an actual -- What you're asking for is a detailed explanation about your usage. What exactly would that look like to you?
- A. Well, to me, first of all, it would be an explanation of what delivery cost is, what exactly do you mean by delivery. That's the first thing. And where does the delivery number come from. The second thing is customer charge. Where does the customer charge number come from. It looks like on several of these billings the customer charge is the same. And I can give you the dates of 6/03, 4/03, those are 2020s, and 11/04/2020. All of those customer charges are the exact same.

Where we get into the difference is the natural gas cost and the usage. Those are fluctuating.

I'm trying to figure out exactly why didn't Spire send me a detailed explanation of usage instead of telling me

that they have a right to bill me for more than I use. 1 2 This is Spire's explanation. What I just said to you is Spire's explanation of their billing that basically told 3 me we have a right to bill you more than you actually 4 use, and that's as far as it went with Spire explaining 5 6 anything. This is one of the things that caused this 7 entire filing is when Spire was very vague and they were 8 very uncooperative, they didn't send the information 9 that I requested, and nobody at their company, any of 10 them, explained any of this stuff to me as to how it 11 works. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: So Mr. Scott, at this stage in 13 the process you're going to answer the questions that 14 counsel asks. Okay? Your opportunity to elaborate on 15 the case in general has passed. Did you have any additional questions, Mr. Pringle? 16 17 MR. PRINGLE: Yes, Judge. I'm going to wrap 18 it up now. 19 BY MR. PRINGLE: 20 So Mr. Scott, would you be happy today if you 21 were able to understand what that delivery charge, what 22 that customer charge and how your usage is calculated? 23 Α. Yes, I would. That would help me, yes. don't know I would be happy but that would help me. 24

MR. PRINGLE: That's all I have, Judge.

25

Thank

1	you, Mr. Scott.
2	JUDGE JACOBS: Do we have any
3	cross-examination for Mr. Scott from Spire?
4	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: No, Judge.
5	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you. And the
6	floor is always open at this point for any questions
7	from the Commission. So I hope the Commissioners will
8	speak up if they wanted to ask questions of Mr. Scott.
9	I do have some questions to ask. So the floor will be
10	open for awhile here as I do that. Please speak up if
11	you have questions, Commissioners.
12	COMMISSIONER RUPP: This is Commissioner Rupp.
13	JUDGE JACOBS: Go ahead, sir.
14	QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER RUPP:
15	Q. Mr. Scott, good morning.
16	A. Good morning.
17	Q. Has anyone explained to you the difference of
18	rates during summer months and winter months for your
19	gas?
20	A. No, sir, they haven't.
21	COMMISSIONER RUPP: That's all I had, Judge.
22	Thank you.
23	JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, Commissioner. And I
24	will proceed to ask some questions of Mr. Scott and, of
25	course, welcome any interruptions from Commissioners in

1 | that process.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

2.5

QUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS:

- Q. Mr. Scott, do you have access to the gas meter that's located at your residence?
- A. Yes, I do. I think it's behind the house. I didn't see exactly where that meter is, because I wasn't here when they switched the meter out. I believe it's in the rear of the house. I know where the water meter is, but I don't know exactly where the gas meter is. I believe I can find it.
 - Q. Have you ever looked at the gas meter?
- A. No, ma'am, I have not.
- Q. Okay. So you've never looked at it at all?
- A. No. First of all, I couldn't tell if it's a gas or water meter. I didn't know. I don't know. I didn't know the difference.
 - Q. Okay. And have you ever received a form from Spire regarding any medical condition that you might have?
- 20 A. No, I did not.
 - Q. So at some point did you contact the company and tell them that you had some kind of medical condition that had caused a problem at work and that you were having trouble with your bill?
 - A. Yes, ma'am. I've contacted Spire on several

- occasions about medical condition and I've got nowhere
 with Spire. They have not sent me anything.
 - Q. So I just want to ask you specifically about an instance when you had indicated that you had trouble at work because of a medical condition and the information that was provided to the Commission was that while one member of Spire's staff hadn't offered a form to you that eventually the form was offered subsequently by the company.
- 10 A. Okay. If the form was offered by the company,
 11 I never received it.
 - Q. So when you receive information from Spire, how are you getting information? Do you get it --
 - A. Through the US mail.

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Okay. Have you ever requested that documents be emailed to you?
- A. Well, no, I didn't know that was necessary, no, ma'am, I have not.
- Q. So you haven't contacted the company and spoken with people over the phone and asked them to, for instance, email statements to you?
 - A. No, ma'am. There's a reason for that though.
- Q. Sure. And you can go ahead and elaborate.
 What is the reason for that?
- A. The reason for that is because I asked Spire

- to send it to me. I didn't think it would be necessary
 to ask them to email me something they could easily send
 through the US mail.
 - Q. Okay. And my questions are not intended to suggest that you should have done anything. My questions are only asking whether you did. Okay?
 - A. Sure.

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

- Q. Okay. So do you have access to your Spire account through the internet?
 - A. Yes. When I get to a computer, I do.
- 11 Q. Okay. And so you have occasionally gone
 12 online and looked up your Spire account?
 - A. No, ma'am, I have not.
 - O. You have not?
 - A. I have not, no. I actually rely on what Spire sends in the mail. I don't have the time to do it. Go ahead.
 - Q. Okay. So the complaint that you submitted in this case, you filled that out using a Commission form, mailed that in, and you also attached to it something that looks like it's printed off of the internet. Do you have a copy of your complaint?
 - A. I don't have a copy of the original complaint, but I mean, what do you see that looks like it came from the internet?

- It is a form that's on the top left it's dated 1 O. 2 January 9, 2020, and it is a printout of a billing history and payment history which was attached to your 3 4 complaint. 5 Α. Okay. It has handwritten notations on it. 6 Ο. 7 No, I don't see that. I do see a billing Α. 8 statement that detailed billing as far as billing and 9 payment but there's no handwritten. 10 Ο. Yes. So billing and payment history for 11 January 6, 2020 through October 3, 2019? 12 No, I don't have that. 13 Then underneath it it says payment dated 9/1/2019 is missing, payment dated 9/21/2019 is missing, 14 15 and that's in handwriting? 16 Okay. The payment 9/21 is on a different Α. 17 page, confidential page 9. 18 So what I'm looking at right now is what was filed in EFIS in this case to start this case. 19 20 your handwritten complaint with the documents that were 21 attached to it.
 - A. Okay.

23

24

- Q. And so you just told me that you don't access and have not accessed your Spire account online?
 - A. I have not. What you're probably looking at

is something that was sent to me. I have not pulled this off of the internet. I haven't pulled any information from Spire off of the internet. I have access to a computer but I haven't done that.

- Q. So your testimony today is then that you received some information that somebody mailed to you that was pulled off the internet and you attached that to your complaint?
- A. No, I cannot answer that question and say that they pulled it off the internet. The only thing I can tell you is that wherever they got the information from is what I had to respond to. It could have been Spire's records or it could have been anything. I don't access information on the internet, so no, I can't state that.
- Q. So have you called Spire and talked to their customer service about how to access your account on the internet?
- A. Yes, I have, but, again, Spire is very vague with the way they handle people over the phone and you cannot even hardly ever get an answer from them. It's very difficult to call them.
- Q. So you did call and ask them how to access your account on the internet?
 - A. Yes, I did.
 - Q. Okay. But you also have just told me that you

1 | haven't accessed your account on the internet?

- A. Your question was did I call them to ask them.
- Q. Yes, sir, yes, that was my question.
- A. They didn't tell me how to access this account on the internet. The answer to your question going back again, my answer is the same. I have not accessed Spire's information on the internet. What you're looking at is more than likely something that Spire sent me or the Commission sent me, but I have not pulled any information from Spire off the internet.
- Q. Okay. So you receive all your bills from Spire through the mail at your home; is that right?
- A. That is correct.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. And do you have internet access in your home, sir?
 - A. No, I do not.
 - Q. And do you use a smart phone or other kind of phone that has access to the internet?
 - A. I use a regular cell phone. I don't know if it's a smart phone. It can access internet in some cases, yes. Based on the service, there's only certain things you can access there.
 - Q. Okay. And so when you want to access the internet, how do you do that, sir?
 - A. If I want to go full blown internet, I would

end up going to a library. The library has rules as far as COVID is concerned as to when it's open. Right now the only library that you can utilize anything going to the library is downtown and that's the main library.

- Q. Okay. And then if you want to print something off the internet, are you able to do that at the library?
 - A. Yes, I am.

- Q. Okay. Do they charge you for that?
- 10 A. No. They have a card that allows you so many 11 free printouts.
 - Q. Okay. So has Spire changed your meter at your house?
 - A. I don't know. I don't know what Spire has done. I do know this. In the package that Spire sent me, they sent me a picture of a meter. It could have been anybody's meter, because I was not here when -- I specifically told Spire this. I need to be present when you all switch this meter out. What Spire went and did was they sent someone out here and switched out the meter, and I don't know exactly what is going on with Spire as far as this meter is concerned, whose meter it is, because I've never seen that meter. So I don't know what Spire did.
 - Q. Has Spire tested your meter to your knowledge,

sir?

- A. According to Spire, they have. Now, I'm going by a page that they gave me claiming that the meter is working properly.
- Q. Okay. So I have a question for you to clarify your complaint. Okay?
 - A. Sure.
- Q. So when I look at your complaint, I see the following. The quote is failed to provide monthly billings and then "with actual meter readings." So I want to understand are you claiming there that Spire is not mailing statements to you or are you saying that the billings that you're being provided are not accurate or something else?
- A. I'm stating exactly what you just said. The billings being provided to me are not accurate because of what they're putting on the bill.
- Q. So there's no allegation -- I'm sorry. I apologize for interrupting you.
- A. There's no usage that -- They're basically saying in their billing is what is actually used because there's entirely too many numbers on this.
- Q. Okay. So you're not actually saying they aren't sending you bills every month; you're saying that you are concerned that the bills you're receiving are

not accurate?

- A. No, I am saying I'm not receiving bills every month, because the only billing -- What they're doing it looked like a couple of months they skipped bills. And when they don't send these bills, only thing I can go by is what they sent me so far. Since I don't utilize the internet, I would not know what happened in the month of the bill they did not send.
- Q. So is there a specific month that you claim you didn't get a bill?
- A. I would have to go through the stack and see, because we're talking about close to a two-year period. The only thing I can tell you is this that the bills that were sent to me was probably sent by the Missouri Public Service Commission. They weren't sent by Spire in that package.
- Q. I'm asking you about billing happening in the ordinary course of business as you go about your life and you receive bills in the mail.
 - A. I don't receive them every month, no.
- Q. So your allegation is that Spire does not send you a monthly bill?
- A. I'm not going to say that. That's a bleak allegation. No, what I'm saying is they did not send it every month in a monthly fashion. They skip months --

Can you identify the months --1 Ο. 2 Α. The only -- I would have to go back through this stack to see what months that I did not get. 3 did just send me a table --4 This case has been pending -- Sir, this case 5 6 has been pending since January of 2020. It's almost a 7 year now. So I would expect that you would be familiar 8 with what months you didn't get a bill for. Are you 9 able to tell me when you did not receive a bill from 10 Spire? 11 No, ma'am. Without looking through the stack, Α. 12 I can't tell you that. I would have to look back 13 through the entire stack. 14 0. Okay. 15 It looks like I'm missing one for August. Α. 16 have to go through the entire stack and see exactly what 17 is missing from 2019 to 2020. Another allegation that I find in the 18 Ο. 19 complaint is that you seem to be suggesting that Spire 20 should have offered you a payment plan? 21 That is correct. Α. 22 Okay. And you've also told us that you don't Ο. 23 think your bills are accurate; is that right?

So why would you want a payment plan for

That is absolutely correct.

24

25

Α.

Ο.

inaccurate bills?

- A. Because what the payment plan does is at least allow me to pay Spire something on a regular basis, monthly basis, and a fixed amount rather than these fluctuating numbers that does not reflect the usage of this gas. That's what I originally asked Spire to do is send me some kind of payment plan. Again, I have not received that from Spire, nor have they contacted me to get that.
- Q. So did you have a payment plan with Spire in 2019?
 - A. No, I didn't. I don't recall having one, no.
- Q. You don't recall having a payment plan with Spire in 2019?
- A. No, I don't, because based on the payment chart that they sent me, it looks like I did not have one with them.
- Q. Okay. So Spire provided some documents that the Commission requested in regard to disconnection notices on your account?
 - A. Uh-huh.
- Q. And those documents seem to suggest that you did, in fact, have a payment plan with Spire in 2019.
- A. No, I did not have a payment plan. If I had a payment plan with Spire in 2019, they need to send me a

- copy of a signed document itself stating that I'm going to agree to a certain payment by a certain date. I didn't have that with them.
 - Q. So I know that you've received some documents in the mail from Spire because they were directed to mail those to you before this hearing today.
 - A. Uh-huh.

- Q. Okay. So if you look at the documents that were admitted as Commission's Exhibit 300, starting on June 4, 2019, it's a Final Notice?
 - A. Disconnection notice?
- Q. It says a Final Notice. So this is in that -I think we decided this is a 12-page exhibit. Exhibit
 300 starts with the Final Notice on June 4, 2019.
- A. Do I have that? Tell you what I do have. I have one for 7/5/2019. No, I don't. I don't see it. Sorry, ma'am. I don't see that.
- Q. We just discussed these earlier in the hearing. They were admitted to the record. Everyone agreed that they had identified them, knew what documents they were. They were marked as Exhibit 300. So the first one is a Final Notice dated June 4, 2019 letting you know that your bill was overdue. That's followed by a June 5, 2019 statement and then there is a service disconnection notice included in that one.

Then the next document is a June 27 important billing notice. And then July 3, 2019, another bill that included a service disconnection notice in that one as well. Then July 5, 2019, there's a Final Notice notifying you that your service could be disconnected. Notifying you that you could be eligible for a payment arrangement. The final document is July 11, 2019 indicating that you had entered into a payment arrangement with Spire.

Q. Okay.

- A. The last one says I had entered into a payment arrangement?
- Q. Yes, it says thanks for reaching out to us about setting up a payment arrangement. We're sending you this letter so you have an official record of your arrangement with us.
- A. Okay. Did they give you a dollar amount of the arrangement and the date the arrangement is supposed to begin?
- Q. Have you located this document, sir? It's marked confidential page 12 dated July 11, 2019.
- A. No, I have not. No, I have not located that document.
- Q. Okay. It indicates an initial payment of \$71 and three monthly payments of \$53.66 with a final

payment. So those were the terms of that agreement. So according to these documents, you did enter into a payment arrangement with Spire in 2019. Do you remember that now?

2.5

- A. No, I don't, because if I had entered into a payment arrangement with Spire, I would have gone ahead and made the payment itself rather than going through this procedural thing that we're going through.
- Q. This all happened earlier in 2019, sir. This all happened earlier in 2019. You filed the complaint in January of 2020.
- A. Okay. Then my question to you would be this. If I entered into a payment arrangement with Spire, why would I file a complaint in January for the following month? Why would I do that?
- Q. I think only you could answer that question, sir.
- A. I wouldn't do it because there would be no need to. I would not do such a thing because that's considered fraud. I would not do that. If I entered into a payment arrangement with Spire, then I would honor the obligation of the payment arrangement. I would not file a complaint such as this against Spire right after entering into a payment arrangement. That would make absolutely no sense. I don't know what Spire

has in my signature as far as the payment arrangement.

Spire is sending out a lot of stuff that I don't even understand.

- Q. So we can move on now. You agree to a stipulation of facts filed on July 17 which stated Spire has not disconnected service to your residence. As of that date, you'd agree that there had been no disconnection. Is that still true, sir?
 - A. That is true.

- Q. So there's been no service disconnection?
- A. No, there has not been, but they have sent me something telling me about disconnection amounts.
- Q. Okay. In looking at the initial complaint that you filed, you also mentioned violating the cold weather rule and your complaint seems to suggest that you were facing an impending disconnection. So did you receive disconnection notices in January before you filed this complaint?
- A. I'm sure I did. Hang on. I'm just looking at the disconnection notices that I see. This one is not dated. I have one that is as of 7/05. No, I haven't seen any other disconnection notices from Spire.
- Q. Okay. So what's your final answer on that one? That you don't know?
 - A. That I don't know what? If I had received?

No, I don't. I didn't receive any disconnection notice.

That's what I'm saying. I'm looking through my papers

and I haven't seen it. The answer is no, I haven't

received one.

- Q. Okay. And then I think that there's some documents attached to your complaint that were not admitted during your testimony. So we have the January 6 statement is already part of the record. That's your Exhibit 1. I would propose that the other documents should also be included on the record in this case and that would include the documents that appear to have come off of the internet and the receipts that you attached to your complaint. Would you offer those into evidence as an exhibit, sir, or not?
- A. You mentioned -- You're mentioning exhibits coming off the internet. If they came off the internet, they didn't come from me. They came from a second source that were sent to me.
- Q. These are documents that were included with the complaint that you submitted to the Commission.
- A. Okay. Well, then more than likely they came from the Commission. They didn't come from me.
- Q. They came -- Sir, they were part of what was mailed to the Commission with your complaint.
 - A. Okay. Then I keep saying I don't have

internet access. I keep saying that. Anything that
came off the internet, if I sent it in, someone sent it
to me.

- Q. Okay. Well, I don't think it means necessarily that you had to have gotten internet access to get the documents. You indicated that they may have been provided to you.
- A. Yeah, they more than likely were provided to me by a second party.
- Q. Okay. But I am, in fact, talking about documents. I mean, did you attach receipts to your complaint?
- A. When you say "receipts," what do you mean? Yes, I did. It looks like here I did. These payments are usually made at Schnuck's. And what they were were photocopies and I basically photocopied the months that these payments were sent in. Spire is -- What I did was I sent them to the Public Service Commission and they showed the months. The photocopy will show the actual receipt.
- Q. Yes, sir. They're part of the materials that were mailed in with your complaint.
- A. Right. I'm looking at one now. This is 9/1/2019, 9/21/2019 and 1/6/2020.
 - Q. Are they all copied together on one piece of

1 paper? 2 Yeah, they are. 3 Ο. Did you want them to be part of the record in this case? 4 5 Α. Yes, I do. That would be marked as Exhibit 6 JUDGE JACOBS: 7 Any objection to admission of that document into the 8 record? There's no objection. Exhibit 8 will be 9 admitted. 10 (COMPLAINANT'S EXHIBIT 8 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.) 11 12 JUDGE JACOBS: Because it has some account 13 information, it will be confidential. 14 MR. SCOTT: Your Honor, may I make a 15 statement, please? BY JUDGE JACOBS: 16 17 Ο. Okay. What is it that you wanted to address? 18 If Spire had offered me a payment arrangement 19 in January of \$71 initially, why in the world would I 20 pay them \$53? 21 So I think you might want to go back and look 22 at the documents that we were looking at together. 23 Those were dated back in June and July of 2019. And 24 they called for payment arrangements to take place over

four months. So it's possible that you could have a

payment arrangement in the middle of 2019 and that
payment arrangement would be resolved by the time you
got to January 2020. So those things are not
necessarily inconsistent with each other.

- A. I could have swore I heard you say there was a payment arrangement offered in January.
- Q. I was trying to ask you if there was. I was trying to figure that out.
- A. No, no, there wasn't. I have not been paying them through a payment arrangement.
- Q. Okay. There are additional documents that were attached to your complaint, sir. And you've indicated today that you are not familiar with them and don't know what they are; is that right?
- A. No, I don't know what they are. I don't know the documents that you're referring to.
- Q. They were attached to your complaint that was mailed in to the Commission and they have handwriting on them that is identical to the handwriting that's on the complaint.
- A. Okay, that's fine, but that still doesn't tell me what the document is.
- Q. Okay. So the document is a billing and payment history from January 6, 2020 through October 3, 2019, with handwritten information on it, and then also

the second page --

- A. Back up. You're saying -- Okay. So you're going backwards. You're saying from January 20 of 2020 to did you say November of 2019?
- Q. Yes, it goes backwards. Yes, it's dated January 9, 2020, and it has a billing and payment history with five entries on it. This document is available on EFIS in your case. It was filed with your complaint.
- A. Okay. I did not get the document from EFIS.

 I got that from a second party.
 - O. I'm not asking you where you got it at all.
 - A. I don't see that document in my stack.
- Q. So this document is part of the complaint that was offered in this case by Mr. Scott.
- JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott, did you want -- I believe that this should be an exhibit in this case. So is there any objection to Mr. Scott's complaint being marked as Commission Exhibit 301? Okay. The complaint will be admitted on to the record as Commission Exhibit 301.
- (COMMISSION'S EXHIBIT 301 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
- JUDGE JACOBS: All right. Let me look back at the questions I wanted to ask you, sir. Then I believe

that we'll be done with your testimony. All right. 1 2 Thank you for your patience with my questions, sir. Are there any questions from Commissioners? You can speak 3 up now. And I will open up the floor to any recross 5 from Staff. 6 MR. PRINGLE: Yes, Judge. 7 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE: Mr. Scott, I just want to be clear. You 8 Q. 9 testified that you have not seen a meter change with 10 Spire? 11 No, I have not. Α. 12 So you were not present at any meter change that happened on I believe July 25, 2020; you're saying 13 14 you were not there? 15 I don't recall being there, no. Α. MR. PRINGLE: That's all I have. Thank you, 16 17 Mr. Scott. 18 MR. SCOTT: July 2020? I thought the meter 19 change occurred -- From what I understand, it was 20 supposed to have been in June of 2020. 21 MR. PRINGLE: I believe I have in front of me July 25, 2020. 22 23 MR. SCOTT: July what? What was the date? 24 MR. PRINGLE: July 25, 2020. You're saying

you were not present for any meter change?

MR. SCOTT: No, I was not. No, I was not. 1 МУ date was showing a June something for a meter change. 2 No, I was not. I don't know what that meter is. So no. 3 4 BY MR. PRINGLE: 5 Just to be clear, you have not seen a meter 6 change from Spire at all? 7 No, I have not. Α. 8 MR. PRINGLE: Thank you, Mr. Scott. 9 JUDGE JACOBS: Is there any recross from 10 Spire? I'm sorry, Goldie? 11 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: No, Your Honor. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. All 13 All right. Mr. Scott, I'll give you a chance to right. clarify briefly any of the testimony you've provided 14 15 here and then we'll be moving on. Is there anything in 16 addition you wanted to say to clarify your statements 17 after cross-examination? 18 MR. SCOTT: Okay. Are they finished with 19 cross-examination? 20 JUDGE JACOBS: It may depend on what you have 21 to say here; but if you'd like to clarify something, now 22 is your opportunity to do so. 23 MR. SCOTT: Okay. The only thing I wanted to 24 clarify is the information that has been sent to me did 25 not provide an understanding of what Spire was doing,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

and I did not receive 12 monthly billings from Spire in a 12-month period of time. Some of those bills were missed apparently by Spire, because I keep a record of those bills every single month. So I have not received 12 monthly billings from Spire. I have not received any type of offer of a payment arrangement. I don't know what Spire -- what they want to refer to in that. No, I have not, especially in this year 2020 I have not seen one. The payment that I made or voluntary payment that Spire claims is owed to them, that is the second thing.

The third thing is there has been no statement of a health condition statement that was offered by To this date Spire has still not sent one. And final thing that I wanted to state is that Spire claims that they have a right to bill over and above what is used. They have not sent me any type of statute or rule by the Public Service Commission as to what they're allowed to bill. They haven't sent any of that. They're just sending out monthly billings and they don't send those out 12 months -- they don't send out 12 months. They send them, I'm not going to say sporadically but some of these months get missed, and they certainly don't tell you exactly what you actually used because there's all kinds of numbers on this The average person is not going to understand billing.

most of this especially when it comes to therms, the 1 2 amount per therm, et cetera. The average person will not understand that. Spire has not taken the time to 3 explain exactly what they're billing and whether or not 4 the bills are estimated or whether or not they're 5 6 actual. I happen to believe that they're estimated. 7 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay, sir, you're repeating 8 testimony you provided before and not really clarifying 9 anything. So I think you've had the opportunity to 10 state what you needed to state. Is there anything --11 Thank you very much. So we can move on now to Spire's 12 witnesses. And I believe the first witness that was listed was Ms. Sanchez. 13 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: That is correct, Judge. 14 15 Spire calls Connie Sanchez. Would you like to swear her 16 in, Your Honor? 17 JUDGE JACOBS: Yes. I was waiting to see if Ms. Sanchez would activate her video. 18 There we are. 19 Ms. Sanchez, hello. Would you please raise your right 20 hand, ma'am? 21 (Witness sworn.) 22 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. Ms. 23 Bockstruck, you may proceed. 24 CONNIE SANCHEZ, called as a witness on behalf of Spire, being sworn, 2.5

1	testified as follows:
2	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOCKSTRUCK:
3	Q. Can you go ahead, Ms. Sanchez, and state and
4	spell your name for the record?
5	A. Yes. Connie, C-o-n-n-i-e, Sanchez,
6	S-a-n-c-h-e-z.
7	Q. Who are you employed by?
8	A. Spire.
9	Q. How long have you been employed by Spire?
10	A. Three years.
11	Q. What is your present title?
12	A. Outreach specialist.
13	Q. And how long have you been in that position of
14	outreach specialist?
15	A. Two years.
16	Q. What are your duties in your job as outreach
17	specialist?
18	A. I host live webinars, events with agencies to
19	promote information about the low income home energy
20	assistance program and also Spire's programs that we
21	have such as our furnace repair program, Spire corona
22	virus assistance programs, and then I also assist with
23	customer complaints.
24	Q. Are you familiar with the customer account of

25

Claude Scott?

1 Α. Yes. 2 O. What address is associated with Mr. Scott's account? 3 His address is 3725 Geraldine Avenue, St. Α. 5 Ann, Missouri 63074. 6 Ο. I'm going to refer you to Spire's exhibit 7 starting with a document that was marked at the top 8 confidential page 9. It should be a spreadsheet. Do 9 you recognize it? 10 Just a moment. I'm going to pull it up. Α. 11 O. Okay. 12 Α. Yes. Okay. So what is this document? 13 Ο. This is a spreadsheet detailing Mr. Scott's 14 Α. 15 bills and payments from January 4, 2019 through July 6, 2020, and it also indicates his usage. 16 17 O. Okay. Also has payments made? 18 Α. Yes, bills and payments. 19 Was this document prepared by you or under Ο. 20 your supervision? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Is it an accurate reflection of the company's Ο. 23 record? 24 Α. Yes. 2.5 Q. Is it true and correct to the best of your

1	knowledge and belief?
2	A. Yes.
3	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: At this time Spire would
4	offer confidential page 9 as an exhibit.
5	JUDGE JACOBS: Would you like to offer that as
6	100?
7	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes.
8	JUDGE JACOBS: Does that work? Does any party
9	have an objection to the admission of this document?
10	MR. SCOTT: No.
11	JUDGE JACOBS: Hearing no objections, the
12	spreadsheet will be admitted as Exhibit 100.
13	(SPIRE'S EXHIBIT 100 WAS RECEIVED INTO
14	EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
15	BY MS. BOCKSTRUCK:
16	Q. Ms. Sanchez, according to this exhibit, how
17	much gas does Mr. Scott use annually?
18	A. He uses around 400 CCFs.
19	Q. How does Mr. Scott's usage compare to that of
20	the average residential customer?
21	A. His usage is about half of the average
22	customer. The average customer will use about 800 CCF
23	in a year's time.
24	Q. I'm also going to refer you to Spire's exhibit
25	looking at pages 1 through 8. Do you recognize this

document? 1 2 Α. Yes. So what is it? 3 Ο. So page 1, confidential page 1 is Mr. Scott's 5 bill for statement date September 5, 2019, page 3 is his 6 bill for statement date October 3, 2019 and page 6 is 7 statement date November 5, 2019, and confidential page 7 is statement date December 4, 2019, and confidential 8 9 page 8 is statement date January 6, 2020. 10 Ο. Thank you. Are these an accurate 11 representation of the bills that were mailed to 12 Mr. Scott? 13 Α. Yes. MS. BOCKSTRUCK: At this time I'd offer pages 14 15 1 through 8 as Spire's Exhibit 101. 16 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. Is there 17 any objection to that 8-page document being admitted as 18 Exhibit 101 in this case? It would be confidential. MR. SCOTT: 19 There is an objection because you 20 have two of them. 21 That isn't really a problem. JUDGE JACOBS: 22 MR. SCOTT: Okay. 23 JUDGE JACOBS: So there might be some 24 duplicates. It will save us time simply to allow

duplicates rather than to try to sort it out. Other

1 than that, sir?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

MR. SCOTT: It's not a duplicate. There's a statement date. They have different statement dates. Confidential page 8 has a statement date of 7/03, and the other one is 1/06 of 2020.

JUDGE JACOBS: So what happened here, sir, is that multiple documents were provided and page numbered. So we are going to have multiple pages that are one, two and three in some instances; but because we're going to mark those as exhibits, that will clarify for the record what we're talking about. So Ms. Sanchez just identified the documents that she is referring to by the statement numbers and the page range. This is also included in documents that were both filed in EFIS in this case for everyone to see and also mailed to you by Spire so that you would have copies of them. You just have to keep track of which one was one packet in regard to disconnection notices and which one was this packet which is Spire's proposed exhibits. So did you have any objection to admission of those identified documents as exhibits in this case?

MR. SCOTT: No.

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. That exhibit will be admitted.

(SPIRE'S EXHIBIT 101 WAS RECEIVED INTO

1	EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
2	JUDGE JACOBS: You may proceed.
3	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Thank you.
4	BY MS. BOCKSTRUCK:
5	Q. Does each bill show the present and previous
6	meter readings?
7	A. Yes, it does.
8	Q. Where does it show that?
9	A. So for example, if we're looking at statement
10	date September 5, 2019, which is confidential page 1,
11	under Claude Scott's address there is a box and it says
12	present reading and previous reading.
13	Q. Okay. So have bills to Mr. Scott been based
14	on actual readings or estimates?
15	A. They have all been based on actual readings.
16	So in the box below the present reading and the previous
17	reading, it indicates actual. If the bills were
18	estimated, it would say estimate.
19	Q. Okay. Thank you. Does each bill show the
20	accurate application of charges and payments to the
21	customer's account?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. So as Mr. Scott alluded to earlier, he has a
24	little difficulty understanding his bill. Could you

maybe walk us through what those charges are?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

A. Yes. So a delivery charge is about 51 percent of the bill. It covers the delivery and service costs to operate, maintain and upgrade natural gas pipelines across our service area. Usage, roughly 41 percent is the actual gas usage. The cost of natural gas is passed on to the customer with no markup. The charge is based on the amount of gas used each month so typically will fluctuate.

A therm is the term used that measures the heating content of a CCF 100 cubic feet of gas when multiplied by the BTU, the British Thermal Unit factor. Taxes, the remaining 8 percent of the bill is the amount of municipal tax or gross receipts tax assessed by the municipality in which the customer receives their This amount is collected and paid directly to service. the municipality. The customer charge is a monthly flat rate service charge for all Spire customers. Each rate class has a different flat charge. It's designed to recover costs associated with delivering natural gas such as bill processing, service line maintenance, meter reading. And then the ISRS, which is the infrastructure system replacement surcharge, this is a portion of the cost to move from place or upgrade our pipelines to bring the customer even safer, more reliable service. The ISRS is designed to recover the costs associated

1 | with Spire's eligible infrastructure replacements.

When cities request to build new -- sorry.

When cities request to build new roads or widen an existing road, they often require our gas mains and services to be moved. Natural gas is the amount we pay others for the purchase, transportation and storage of natural gas.

The cost can fluctuate periodically up to four times a year because it is established by a deregulated competitive market. The cost is passed on to the customer with no markup.

- Q. Thank you, Connie. Has Spire overbilled Mr. Scott?
- A. No.

- Q. Mr. Scott alleges in his complaint that he made a payment of \$86 to his account on September 1, 2019. Do the bills show that the payment has been credited to Mr. Scott's account?
- A. Yes. If we look at the statement dated September 5, 2019 and also labeled confidential page 1, you will see where it says bill at a glance and indicates the previous balance charges and a payment of \$86.
- Q. Mr. Scott also alleges in his complaint that he made a payment of \$85 to his account on September 21,

2019. Does his bills also show that that payment has been credited to his account?

2.5

- A. Yes. If you look on statement date October 3, 2019, also labeled confidential page 3, again if we look under bill at a glance it has the previous balance, other charges and then the payment of \$85.
- Q. Now, Mr. Scott alleges that the company has never offered Mr. Scott a payment plan to avoid disconnection. Has the company made attempts to offer him a payment plan?
- A. Yes. So during the initial complaint process I left a message regarding a payment arrangement and informed Mr. Scott that he could call myself or customer service to set that up. Mr. Scott did call customer service on July 11, 2019 wanting to be placed on an arrangement, which the supervisor set up for Mr. Scott and it also displays on his bills. So if you look, for example, on the statement date September 5, 2019 labeled confidential page 1, if you go down right before where you would like -- where the perforation is, it says payment plans and it shows that he's on a payment arrangement.

Additionally, on January 22, 2020, a quote was calculated by Spire but the payment plan was never established because Mr. Scott did not make contact with

Spire to follow up.

- Q. Thank you, Connie. Mr. Scott alleges that the company has violated the cold weather rule by threatening disconnection when the temperature was forecast to be 21 degrees. Has the company ever disconnected Mr. Scott?
 - A. No, we have not.
- Q. Did Spire send Mr. Scott a notice to disconnect his service in January of 2020?
 - A. No, we did not.
- Q. Does the company disconnect customers when the weather is forecast to be 21 degrees?
- A. No. Spire does not disconnect service when the temperature is forecasted to drop below 32 degrees during a 24-hour period. The cold weather rule is from November 1 through March 31.
- Q. I want to address with you something that was brought up regarding a medical form. Has Spire sent

 Mr. Scott a medical form?
- A. Yes. During the initial call with the customer service, he was -- the rep entered it to do to have a medical form sent to Mr. Scott. Additionally, I emailed Mr. Scott a medical form, and then I attempted to follow up with him several times to make sure that he had received that. So let me look at the exact date.

- On June 10, 2019 is when the representative entered a 1 2 request for a medical form to be sent to Mr. Scott, and then I also emailed that information to Mr. Scott. Let 3 me get the exact date. I emailed the medical form to 5 Mr. Scott on June 10 of 2019. 6 Thank you. Was a meter change performed at 7 Mr. Scott's residence? 8 Α. Yes. 9 What date was the meter change or was that 10 meter change? 11 The meter change -- sorry. There were two Α. 12 meter changes. Let me get those dates. Okay. 13 was a meter change completed on May 16 of 2020 at approximately 9:40 a.m. and then another meter change 14 15 was completed -- let me get you that information. 16 second meter exchange was completed -- a second meter 17 exchange was completed on July 25, 2020 at approximately 18 8:11 in the morning. 19 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Thank you. That concludes 20 Spire's questions direct for this witness. 21 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. Is there 22 any cross-examination from Staff? 23 MR. PRINGLE: Yes, Judge. Thank you.
 - O. Good morning, Ms. Sanchez.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE:

2.4

1 A. Good morning.

- Q. So I want to go back to what was entered into evidence as Exhibit 101, Mr. Scott's bills. Do you have those in front of you?
 - A. Yes, I have his bills in front of me.
- Q. Okay. These are going to be equally very kind of vague questions about billing. Looking at the delivery and customer charges, what gives Spire the authority to make those charges to Mr. Scott?
- A. So we're regulated by the Missouri Public Service Commission. So those charges are based off of our tariff.
- Q. So those charges are included in Spire's tariffs?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And at the beginning of this proceeding Judge Jacobs -- the Commission took judicial notice of Spire's tariffs. Could you direct us what page could you find the customer charge?
- A. Yeah, give me just a moment to get the tariff.

 Sorry. I have the tariff pulled up.
 - Q. Take your time.
 - A. Okay. It's on sheet number 2, residential gas service, and it indicates the customer charge per month of \$22 and also the winter billing months of November

- 1 through April. The charge for gas per therm is .2330 and then the summer billing months of May through 2 October for the first 50 therms used per month the rate 3 is .20994 and for all therms used in excess of 50 therms 4 .25435. 5 6 O. Thank you, Ms. Sanchez. And looking back at 7 Mr. Scott's bills, are those charges reflected on his 8 bill precisely the way they are in the tariff? 9 Α. Yes. 10 And then also about customer charges, to your 11 knowledge, are customer charges pretty common amongst
- 13 A. Yes.

12

22

- Q. And then as to the delivery charge, where can that be found in Spire's tariff?
- 16 A. Okay. Just a moment.
- 17 Q. Take your time.

Missouri utilities?

- A. Yeah, sorry. Okay. 11.16, sheet 11.16, I believe that's what you're wanting.
- Q. Okay. From what you see on 11.16, does that match up with how Mr. Scott's bill is presented?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And now were you present for Mr. Scott's testimony?
- 25 A. Yes, I was.

Did you hear him say Spire claims it has a 1 Ο. 2 right to bill more than what is owed? Α. Yes. 3 Is that language used by customer 5 representatives on the phone? 6 Α. No. 7 Do you have any idea where -- Is that any part Ο. 8 of Spire's guidelines? 9 Α. No. 10 Is anyone trained to say that? Ο. 11 No. Α. 12 Also back to repayment plan. When the company 13 reaches out to Mr. Scott to offer a repayment plan, how 14 would he follow up on it? 15 So he would just need to call in to set up the Α. 16 arrangement and make the down payment if it's required. And are you aware -- Did you testify earlier 17 O. 18 Mr. Scott has reached out to Spire for a repayment plan? 19 He contacted us on July 11, 2019 to set 20 up an arrangement. So he was set up on an arrangement 21 at that time. We didn't require a down payment to set 22 up that agreement based on the complaint that he had 23 submitted just as a customer service gesture to assist 24 Mr. Scott, and then also on July 22, 2020, a quote was

calculated but it was never established because

- 1 Mr. Scott didn't contact us to set up the arrangement 2 and make the down payment.
 - JUDGE JACOBS: I'm sorry. Was that July or January?
- THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. January 22, 2020 was the most recent, and then July 11, 2019 was where he called in to set up the arrangement. That is also displayed on the bills.

BY MR. PRINGLE:

3

4

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Was the January 22 number calculated at Mr. Scott's request?
 - A. Yes. That was calculated through a self service option. So it calculated on January 22 at 7:51 p.m. which is after our customer service hours. So that would have been calculated through a self service option.
 - Q. What do you mean by a self service option?
 - A. So that would have been something that
 Mr. Scott would have pursued himself through My Account,
 which is our online portal, or over the phone to get a
 quote. So it provided a down payment amount of \$105.63
 and a monthly budget amount of 64.55. So since
 Mr. Scott didn't follow back up with customer service
 after getting that quote to set that up and make the
 down payment, it never got established.

Do your records show if that was requested via 1 Ο. 2 internet or phone? Just a moment. I could get further 3 clarification, but what I see is that the contact date 4 was January 22 at 7:51 p.m. and the contact class is 5 customer self service. And then the comments are the 6 7 down payment of \$105.63 and a monthly budget amount of 8 \$64.55. 9 Okay. Thank you, Ms. Sanchez. So whether Ο. internet or phone, because it's stamped self service, 10 11 that means Mr. Scott had to initiate it? 12 Α. That is correct. Thank you, Ms. Sanchez. And also talking 13 about the cold weather rule, Spire has never 14 15 disconnected Mr. Scott, correct? 16 That is correct. Α. 17 Ο. But Spire has sent Mr. Scott disconnection 18 notices? We sent him disconnection notices during the 19 20 summer of 2019, but nothing since July 2019. 21 Spire has never sent Mr. Scott a disconnection 22 notice during the winter? 23 Α. That is correct. 24 And also for the medical certification form, Ο.

during Staff's investigation there was a brief talk

- about that in Mr. Scott's informal complaint from last summer. The failure to provide that form, is that governed by the company's tariff or an internal company quideline?
 - A. That's part of our tariff, and the medical form I did email that to him, to Claude17scott@gmail.com.
 - Q. Okay. The failure to provide that form, would that be a tariff violation?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. But the form was provided that same day Mr. Scott asked for it?
- 13 A. Yes.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. And the representative who failed to provide that form, what did that follow up training constitute?
- A. Yes. So that day Mr. Scott spoke to a representative who failed to mention the medical certification form, but the call was also immediately transferred to a supervisor who did submit a request to have that form sent to Mr. Scott. And then I also in addition emailed Mr. Scott the form and then left messages or tried to contact Mr. Scott to verify that he had received it but I wasn't able to talk to him.
- Q. Thank you for that, Ms. Sanchez, but I was asking more what was -- Staff was told that if he failed

to provide that form was sent to quality assurance. Can you give me a rundown of what happened there?

- A. Yes. So the representative would have been referred to quality assurance just to let her know that if someone, a customer does mention that they have a medical condition that they can send that medical form, especially if they're in threat of disconnection. Since if they qualify, we would cancel the disconnection and give them an extra 21 days before a payment is required. She would have been educated on what the medical form is and then also to make sure that she offers that when customers indicate that they have a medical condition and they're in threat of disconnection.
- Q. Thank you, Ms. Sanchez. And how many times have you directly reached out to Mr. Scott to offer him that medical form?
- A. I called him I believe three times in one day trying to verify that he had received, but I wasn't able to speak to Mr. Scott but I did email it. I had sent Mr. Scott other emails to that same address that he did respond to, but he didn't respond particularly to that particular email to say that he had received it. I was trying to confirm that he had received it.
- Q. Ms. Sanchez, off the top of your head, can you think of how many times you contacted Mr. Scott for just

anything?

- A. So myself personally or myself and other members of my department?
 - Q. Personally just you.
- A. Personally just me, I would say eight to ten times I quess.
- Q. Over the course of how long since he established service in December of 2018, I believe?
- A. Yeah, that would be since I started communicating with him beginning in June of 2019. So that would be from like June 2019 to current is when I'm calculating my number off of.
- Q. Thank you, Ms. Sanchez. And as for educating customers on their bills, what kind of programs does Spire have for that, if any?
- A. Yes. So the information is available at Spireenergy.com. If you go to bills and payments, you can click on understanding my bill. And then also on January 22, 2020, a call that Mr. Scott had with a rep, she did explain the customer charge to him about some of those expenses that I just explained that are covered in the customer charge.
- Q. Besides that phone call with the customer rep, was Mr. Scott ever directed to the website you just described?

1	A. Yes, he was directed so that he could view his
2	bills if he needed to, but it also would have had that
3	information on there.
4	MR. PRINGLE: All right. Thank you very much
5	for answering my questions, Ms. Sanchez. I have nothing
6	further.
7	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
8	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you very much. I
9	would like to ask the parties if it would work for
10	everyone to break now and reconvene at 12:30. I don't
11	want to have to interrupt Mr. Scott's questioning of Ms.
12	Sanchez. I also don't want to interrupt additional
13	questioning after that, but we're getting close to
14	needing to break. Does it work for everyone to come
15	back at 12:30 and just take lunch now?
16	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
17	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes.
18	MR. PRINGLE: Yes.
19	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Well, that seems to make
20	sense to me. That's what I would like to do. We are
21	going to break now for lunch. We are off the record.
22	We will be resuming here at 12:30 sharp with continuing
23	questions for Ms. Sanchez. Thank you.
24	(Noon recess taken.)
25	JUDGE JACOBS: We're going to go on the record

here. We're resuming the hearing in the case 1 2 GC-2020-0201. And where we left off before we took a break for lunch was with Ms. Sanchez's testimony. 3 4 had just finished up cross-examination by Staff. 5 believe your cross-examination was complete, 6 Mr. Pringle? 7 MR. PRINGLE: That's correct, Judge. I have 8 no further questions for Ms. Sanchez. 9 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So what we would do then is advance to hear from Mr. Scott. I can't tell if 10 11 Mr. Scott is with us. Mr. Scott, are you with us? 12 MR. SCOTT: I am. Thank you, sir. I see which 13 JUDGE JACOBS: 14 line you're on now. So let me identify that line. 15 Okay, Mr. Scott. Where we are in the proceeding now is that we've heard from Ms. Sanchez and we had some 16 17 cross-examination by Staff and now it would be your 18 opportunity to ask Ms. Sanchez questions if you had some 19 questions for her. 20 MR. SCOTT: Okay. Can you re-educate me on 21 Ms. Sanchez's position, please? 22 JUDGE JACOBS: She is identified as an 23 outreach specialist in Spire's community services 24 department; is that correct, Ms. Sanchez? 2.5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCOTT:

2.5

Q. Okay. Ms. Sanchez, since you're an outreach person, I have a question for you and that is this. And I know this is going to sound repetitive. But you mentioned about a payment arrangement that was made in July of 2019. My question to you is why was I offered pay amounts above the required monthly payment arrangement? If the payment arrangement was only \$60, why am I paying you \$85, \$86 twice in one month and below the payment amount of \$53 in January 2019 and then is goes on and says --

JUDGE JACOBS: So hold on, Mr. Scott. So you just asked Ms. Sanchez a question about you had a certain payment amount owed under a payment arrangement and you've asked her why you would pay more than that. So let's see if Ms. Sanchez has any explanation or answer for that question.

THE WITNESS: So you're asking about the payment arrangement that was made in July?

BY MR. SCOTT:

- Q. No, ma'am. Is it 2019 then that would be the ones that you mentioned two dates. You mentioned July 2019 and January of 2020.
- A. So you had a payment arrangement that was established on July 11, 2019 when you called in to

- customer service. So that was set up for you. And then
 it also displays on your August, September and October
 bills.
 - Q. Okay. Then maybe you can explain to me why in September I made two payments of \$86 and \$85?
 - A. Let me pull up your record of payments. Just a moment. Okay. So you made a payment of \$71 on July 12 that established the payment arrangement. Then you made a payment of \$86 on September 1 and a payment of \$85 on September 21.
 - Q. Okay. Now, is there a reason did Spire require me to make two payments in the month of September?
- 14 A. No.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

- O. Is there a reason for me doing that?
- A. I wouldn't know why you made two payments.

 You got a bill. Yeah, you got a bill on August 5, 2019

 and a bill on September 5, 2019, but you didn't receive

 two bills during that month. So it could be, you know

 -- I'm not sure why you made two payments.
- JUDGE JACOBS: So Ms. Sanchez, the August 5, 22 2019 bill, what was the balance that was owed on that bill?
- THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll open that bill up.

 August 5, 2019, the statement date of August 5, 2019,

1 | the amount due is \$85.47.

2.5

JUDGE JACOBS: And your table that is Exhibit 100 in this case, what is the running balance that's shown on that date?

THE WITNESS: On August 5, the total balance is \$192.78, which is also reflected on the statement, the August 5, 2019 statement. So in the bill the shaded gray box that says bill at a glance, it has the total balance and it has the amount due. The amount due is less than the total balance because of the payment arrangement.

JUDGE JACOBS: So I actually think that the August bill is the only bill from June of 2019 through January of 2020 that doesn't appear yet in the record in this case. So would it be possible for that statement to be provided perhaps even before this hearing ends today?

THE WITNESS: Yes, yeah.

JUDGE JACOBS: All right. So what I'd like to do is I would propose that Spire would produce that and file it in EFIS and then I will make sure the parties have a chance to respond to it. Because we're talking about the figures that are on that, we should get that statement somewhere in the record.

MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Okav.

So what I was hoping -- First 1 JUDGE JACOBS: 2 of all, Mr. Scott, would you have any objection to that August bill being part of the record in this case? 3 MR. SCOTT: I have no objection, Your Honor, 5 but I did have a question about it. 6 JUDGE JACOBS: And you are going to get to 7 have another opportunity to ask Ms. Sanchez more 8 questions. 9 THE WITNESS: Sure. 10 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. But I was trying to get 11 something developed and we just happened to have picked 12 this August period when there isn't a bill on the record 13 unfortunately. So what I was trying to get from Ms. Sanchez was to just explain the relationship between 14 15 that running balance on the table that's in the record 16 and now this statement that you've referenced so that 17 you can explain why the bill might say a certain amount 18 is due and why Mr. Scott might, in fact, owe more than 19 that. 20 THE WITNESS: Yes. So the total balance on 21 the August 5, 2019 statement says \$192.78 and the amount 22 due shows \$85.47. And that is due to the payment 23 arrangement. 24 JUDGE JACOBS: And so the payment arrangement

obligated Mr. Scott to pay a certain amount of money

1 that was a past due balance that was to be paid every month until that past due amount was completely 2 satisfied? 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. So this arrangement was a 5 three-month arrangement. So it shows on his September 6 5, 2019 statement, his September 5, 2019 statement and 7 his October 3, 2019 statement. 8 JUDGE JACOBS: And these are part of Spire's 9 Exhibit 101, the September and the October statements are at least? 10 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: So when you look at those 13 statements, you see something indicating payment 14 arrangement of \$53.66? 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. In the lower left-hand side of the bill before the -- where it would be -- it 16 17 would have been perforated to tear off there. 18 JUDGE JACOBS: And I apologize for 19 interrupting Mr. Scott's opportunity to ask questions, 20 but because we're here right now I'm going to go ahead 21 and ask this. Mr. Scott entered into a payment 22 agreement in the middle of 2019 that called for paying a 23 certain amount initially and then making three payments 24 of a certain amount; is that right? 2.5 THE WITNESS: Yes. So he would have been

billed each month for the arrangement amount and also 1 2 would have needed to pay that by the due date to keep 3 the payment arrangement from canceling. JUDGE JACOBS: Can you just explain to us from 5 when that payment arrangement started to when it may 6 have ended how things went? So it starts, payments are 7 made, payments are due, whether or not they are made, 8 and then whether that payment arrangement is ever 9 satisfied. Could you just walk us through that, please? THE WITNESS: Yes. Give me just a moment. 10 11 I'll give you the exact date. Okay. So the payment 12 arrangement started on July 11, 2019 and then it was broken on October 25, 2019 due to nonpayment. So when 13 14 it started on July 11, Mr. Scott made a payment of \$71. 15 He was billed on August 5. And I already went over that 16 amount. Then he made a payment on September 1, 2019 in the amount of \$86. He was billed again on September 5, 17 18 2019. He made a payment on September 21, 2019 in the amount of \$85. And then he was billed again on October 19 20 3, 2019, and we didn't receive a payment in October. 21 the arrangement was broken for nonpayment. 22 JUDGE JACOBS: So would that have been the 23 last of the three installments of \$53.66? 24 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. 25 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So Mr. Scott, I decided

to interject this question, because I think it went to what you were asking about why you would pay more than a certain amount. So you can go ahead and proceed with whatever additional questions you have. Thank you, Ms. Sanchez.

THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

BY MR. SCOTT:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Ms. Sanchez?

Q. I'm just going to read from what I had written down basically covering the closing argument and that is there was no history of contact with Spire by email regarding a payment arrangement. What I'd like to know is why didn't Spire send something in the mail instead of trying to do this by phone or have a form sent to me by mail with a signature required by it? I don't understand why Spire does it that way. They do not send these things out by mail. There was no signed document for the payment arrangement. What she's stating is that the payments that were made over and above the usage apparently goes to what they consider to be a payment arrangement. So what I ended up doing was paying more than I'm supposed to. My next point in this --JUDGE JACOBS: So did you have a question for

MR. SCOTT: Well, the only thing question I have for Ms. Sanchez is when you guys do these payment

arrangements, why don't you send out document form, 1 2 payment form? JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So that's a guestion. 3 4 There's a question. Ms. Sanchez, could you answer that 5 question, please? 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. Mr. Scott was mailed 7 details regarding the arrangement, but he also had 8 called in on September 11, 2019 requesting the 9 arrangement. That's a recorded call. 10 JUDGE JACOBS: I'm confused. My understanding 11 was there was a payment arrangement that was entered 12 into in July 2019. I believe we previously had some 13 questions about whether he had asked for a payment arrangement. I thought your testimony was that his 14 15 request was made through a self service mechanism in 16 January. So what is the September reference? 17 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm sorry. July 11, 18 2019. So I'm referring to this payment arrangement in 19 2019. Over the summer he had called in and requested the arrangement. That was a recorded call. And then 20 21 January 22, 2020 was a self service option. 22 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you for helping us 23 clarify that. So actually when he called in and asked for a payment arrangement in July 2019, didn't that 24 25 result in a payment arrangement?

THE WITNESS: Yes, it did. 1 2 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And then that was 3 confirmed by the company by sending him a letter; isn't 4 that right? 5 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. 6 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And is that typical of 7 how payment arrangements are handled? 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Mr. Scott, did you have 10 any additional questions? 11 MR. SCOTT: Well, no. I just have a 12 statement, not a question, but since she wants to confirm that with a letter, you know, this is something 13 they do all the time. So you can go ahead and confirm 14 15 that if you want. I never received a letter. I'm just 16 looking at the statement. I just have another question 17 for Spire and that is regarding the medical condition form. The medical condition form says they could have 18 19 sent this form by postal mail delivery. Normally 20 companies do that for a physician's signature. This form was never sent to me by Spire. So this is not 21 22 something that you do over the phone. If Spire wants to know about a medical condition, what they usually do is 23 send out an invitation first. 24 2.5 JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott, did you have a

1	question for Ms. Sanchez about the medical form?
2	MR. SCOTT: Yes, I did. That is the question.
3	JUDGE JACOBS: What was the question?
4	MR. SCOTT: Why wasn't this form, this medical
5	form sent to me in the mail?
6	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. There's a question. Ms.
7	Sanchez.
8	THE WITNESS: Yes. So the supervisor that
9	spoke to Mr. Scott submitted a request to have that form
10	sent to Mr. Scott. That would have been through mail.
11	I also emailed Mr. Scott that form in June of 2019, and
12	I attempted to call Mr. Scott several times to confirm
13	that he had received it but I wasn't able to speak to
14	Mr. Scott.
15	JUDGE JACOBS: So I have a question to follow
16	up there. If your records are indicating to you that a
17	request was made in the system to send the form to
18	Mr. Scott, please explain to me whether you know the
19	form was actually made or mailed and if you do how you
20	know that.
21	THE WITNESS: Yes. So there is a request that
22	has a number associated with it in our system. And when
23	those are completed, they're closed out.
24	JUDGE JACOBS: So is it something that tells
25	some kind of automated system to generate the statement

or generate the form and send it to this customer? 1 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. So if the to do or the request hadn't been completed, it would still show open 3 4 in our system but it's not open. JUDGE JACOBS: So even though you saw that 5 6 that request had been made and a form was going to be 7 mailed to Mr. Scott, is there a reason why you also 8 decided to email it to him? 9 THE WITNESS: Yes. Because he was in threat of disconnection, I thought it would be more timely to 10 11 get that to him by email so that he could get that back 12 to us before being disconnected, but I canceled the disconnection anyway as a customer service gesture since 13 I sent the medical form out to him so that he would have 14 15 time to get that back to us and not have to worry about 16 being disconnected. 17 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And I'd also like to clarify something else. All of this discussion about 18 19 the medical form and the request for the form, what 20 month was that taking place? 21 THE WITNESS: That was June of 2019. 22 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So that all predated 23 then a payment arrangement that Mr. Scott then entered 24 into with Spire? 2.5 THE WITNESS: Yes, that is correct.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Scott,
one more chance to ask any additional question of Ms.
Sanchez.

BY MR. SCOTT:

2.5

Q. The only question that I have for Ms. Sanchez is that I would like to know why your people did not contact me and send me an email and ask me if the form had been received because the form had not been received. I understand you stated that you had sent an email to me. I read each and every one of the emails that I get from everybody. I did not see an email from you. It's not to say that you didn't send it. It's just to say that I did not receive it. I would like to know why is it only one person in your department checks on these forms because things can get lost in the mail. So no one else but you would have contacted me.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. I think that's the question. We've got a question on the table. Let's let Ms. Sanchez answer the question.

THE WITNESS: Yes. So Mr. Scott, I'm going to pull up my notes from the account really quickly. Okay. So on June 10, 2019, after emailing the form to you, I attempted to call you three times, and the first call after I identified myself the call was disconnected, the second call I got no response, and the third call again

was disconnected after I identified myself. 1 2 MR. SCOTT: It's very possible you were calling the wrong phone number. 3 4 JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott, please don't 5 interrupt Ms. Sanchez while she answers the question. 6 It causes trouble for our court reporter. So could you 7 repeat your follow up question, sir. BY MR. SCOTT: 8 Well, my follow up question was I think I 9 already stated it but I do have another question. 10 11 that is amidst these problems that we've had with this 12 service and communication, what exactly is Spire willing 13 to do in the way of payment arrangement? I mean, an 14 exact payment arrangement by mail and by paper only, not 15 by telephone, to resolve this issue. We talked about 16 overbilling and everything else. What payment 17 arrangement are they willing to do to keep this service

JUDGE JACOBS: So, Mr. Scott, I'm sure Spire would be happy to talk to you about a payment arrangement on your account, but that is not an appropriate discussion for the hearing today.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

qoinq?

MR. SCOTT: Okay. Then I'm trying to figure out exactly what are we going to resolve because everything that I've brought up with Spire they want to

deny. Even with the meter change. I told Spire once 1 before there was no meter change out here. They claim 2 3 they swore that there was. JUDGE JACOBS: And we're going to hear some 5 more testimony on that. If you would like to 6 cross-examine those witnesses, you can do so. Did you 7 have any more questions for Ms. Sanchez? 8 MR. SCOTT: See if I have any others listed on 9 here. Hang on. No, those are the main three that I 10 wanted to hit on. 11 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And I don't think that I 12 have Commissioners present as far as I can tell at this I know that they will speak up if they have any 13 questions for Ms. Sanchez. Ms. Sanchez, I want to thank 14 15 you for your patience with us today. I am also going to have some more follow up questions for you even though 16 I've asked a few. I still have some remaining. Okay? 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. 18 19 OUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS: 20 All right. So could you just explain to us 21

what is your understanding about when payment plans are offered to customers?

22

23

24

25

So if a customer calls in and indicates that they would like a payment arrangement or that they're having trouble paying their bill, that's typically when we offer those.

- Q. Are payment arrangements offered to customers who call in and say that their billing is incorrect or that for some reason they've disputed their bill?
- A. If they've indicated like a difficulty paying, we would offer a payment arrangement.
- Q. Okay. So if they call in and say I think you're overbilling me, is that a situation where you're going to offer them a payment arrangement?
- A. The rep could further, you know, ask some additional questions to see if that's something that they would want.
- Q. Are you aware of circumstances when the company is required under its tariffs or under the Commission's rules to offer a payment plan to a customer?
- A. If the customer is indicating difficulty paying, we offer payment arrangements and then those payment arrangements are different during the cold weather rule season. So November 1 through March 31 it's a different type of arrangement that's offered during the rest of the year.
- Q. Okay. When we get to the point of January 16, 2020, which is the day that Mr. Scott's complaint was filed with the Commission, what was the status of

Mr. Scott's account at that time with Spire?

- A. Okay. So January 16, 2020, are you wanting to know the balance?
- Q. What I'm really wondering is was he considered to be in a payment plan of any kind at that time?
 - A. No, no. On January 6, he was not.
 - Q. January 16 was the date I was using.
- A. No. January 16, 2020, he was not in an arrangement.
- Q. And then you previously told us that later that month Mr. Scott used a self service, or at least your records indicate that someone under his account or identifying his account used a self service method either through the phone or online to request a payment arrangement; is that right?
- A. Yes. So he accessed this system -- I'll get you the exact details. Just a moment. Okay. So on January 22, 2020, at approximately 7:51, our customer self service option was utilized and it provided information regarding a down payment of \$105.63 to set up a monthly budget amount of \$64.55. So to establish the arrangement, Mr. Scott would have had to have followed up with an actual down payment like the payment towards the down payment and then calling customer service so that we could set that up for him.

- Q. When a customer initiates this process, do they actually get the information back that says the company would be willing to enter into this plan, the terms would be you pay this much now and then you'll have a monthly payment of this much to pay your arrearage; is that how that works?
 - A. Yes.

- Q. All right. What are the consequences for the customer if they fail to pay a payment plan as agreed?
- A. So if they fail to pay it, then the arrangement is broken. So it no longer exists. And then their total account balance becomes due. On those other bills that I had referenced, the amount due was higher. I'm sorry. The total balance was higher than the amount due because he was in an arrangement; but when there's no arrangement, the total balance and the amount due match.
- Q. Because at that point the company considers the full amount due?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. When you enter a payment arrangement, one of the benefits that that gives you is the company agrees we will not consider this total balance to be due at this time?
 - A. Yes. It helps to break it up so that you

don't have to pay the whole balance all at one time. So it makes it a little more manageable and breaks it up over a period of time.

- Q. And you had told me that Mr. Scott had not made a payment under -- I'm sorry. You testified to the Commission that Mr. Scott had not made a payment arrangement payment that was due in October, is that right, October 2019?
- A. Yeah. There were no -- No payment was posted to the account in October, November, December. The next payment was January 6, 2020 in the amount of \$53.
- Q. So after that payment arrangement is not satisfied, whatever past due was owed would have become immediately due; is that right?
 - A. That is correct.

- Q. Okay. And then are there consequences if you didn't make your payments under the payment arrangement, will the company refuse to enter into a payment arrangement with you or is it entitled to require more of you or is there -- I mean, how does that work?
- A. Yes. So if you've broken an arrangement and you want to go on another arrangement, the down payment can increase because of your total balance. So if your total balance keeps accumulating because you haven't been making payments, then the percentage or whatever

down payment you have to make is going to be a little
higher. But we would still enter into that arrangement
with you as long as you're able to cover the down
payment.

- Q. Do you happen to know does the cold weather rule obligate the company to go ahead and do that under certain times during the year?
- A. Yes. So November 1 through March 31, there is a special cold weather rule arrangement so customers can pay a certain percentage of their total balance to set up the cold weather rule arrangement and then that plan is over a 12-month period of time.
- Q. So when Mr. -- Or when a payment plan was generated for Mr. Scott in January, would that have automatically reflected the arrangement that's available under the cold weather rule or would that have been something else?
- A. No, that would have been the cold weather rule arrangement.
- Q. So the 105 down with monthly additional payment of 64.55 toward the past due owed, that would have been over 12 months?
 - A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And can you just explain to us what can Spire do to help customers who owe past due amounts on

their accounts?

- A. So we have a couple of things that we're able to do right now. We, of course, have the cold weather rule arrangement which is a 12-month plan. We also have under Spire corona virus, we're offering an 18-month plan. We also have other options if someone has been impacted by corona virus that offer budget credits and matching credits up to \$300 towards payments that are made. Also we refer people to United Way 211 so that they can get additional assistance possibly through the low income home energy assistance program, which is a government program, or other agencies like St. Vincent de Paul or things like that.
- Q. Thank you very much. I just want to follow up with you about Commission Exhibit 300 which are the documents that Spire provided when the Commission directed Spire to produce whatever disconnection notices were issued to Mr. Scott and the Commission asked for disconnection notices from June 1, 2019 to February 1, 2020. So if you take a look at those documents, can you confirm for us that that indicates all of the notices of potential disconnection that Mr. Scott would have received during that time?
 - A. Yes, those are correct.
 - O. Okay. And do disconnection -- It looks like

those notices in there include a few different mentions 1 2 of the possibility of making payment arrangements? Yes. 3 Α. And are those notices typical of what a 5 customer is going to receive? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Okay. Do your records indicate that Mr. Scott 0. 8 has ever asked to receive his bills by email? 9 Α. No. 10 And is it possible for Spire customers to ask 11 to get their bills by mail and also by email? 12 They can either do mail or email. 13 I just want to follow up a little bit more on the medical certification form. I'm just -- Now, that 14 15 obviously, it sounds like, is a form that needs to be 16 filled out by a medical provider; is that right? 17 Α. Yes. So the idea is that form is provided to your 18 19 customer and then they take it to their provider who 20 certifies that there's some sort of condition? 21 Yes, and there is a fax number. You go ahead. 22 Sorry. 23 I apologize. I was just going to ask you how 24 is that returned to the company, and I think that's what

you were anticipating answering.

- A. Yes. So there is a fax number on the form.

 So the doctor is encouraged to fax that back to our office. Just because of the nature of the situation, these are customers that are in threat of disconnection so we want that information as quickly as possible so that they don't get disconnected so that we can go ahead and receive that, cancel the disconnection and give them the extra 21 days to make a payment.
 - Q. My understanding coming into the hearing today was that that form that is used and when that is issued was actually according to an internal policy of the company, but I think testimony today indicated that's actually part of a tariff. Can you clarify that for me and if it is part of a tariff, can you let me know where I can find it?
 - A. I probably need to research that myself just to make sure if it is in the tariff.
 - Q. Okay. So you did previously say that it was in the tariff but now you revised that to say that you would want to double check that?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. So you think it might actually be just part of a company policy?
 - A. I would want to double check.
- 25 Q. Okay.

1	A.	Sorry
---	----	-------

2.5

JUDGE JACOBS: That's okay. I much prefer the nuanced answer on that one. Okay. So I do not see Commissioners present for questions, and those were all the questions that I had. Is there any recross from Staff for Ms. Sanchez?

MR. PRINGLE: Nothing from Staff, Judge.
Thank you.

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much.

Mr. Scott, did you have additional questions for Ms.

Sanchez based on the cross-examination?

MR. SCOTT: Yes, I do. Based on the current situation we have three issues on this thing. That's the disputed billing, the pandemic and the payment arrangement. What exactly is Ms. Sanchez willing to do in the way of payment arrangement to resolve this matter because this has become a very serious matter to me. As I stated, I think I've been overbilled. What is Ms. Sanchez willing to do and Spire willing to do in the way of payment arrangement to get the issue resolved?

JUDGE JACOBS: So this is what I would

JUDGE JACOBS: So this is what I would suggest. I think Spire has now heard from Mr. Scott an expression of interest in entering a payment arrangement to resolve this situation. So that would have to take place outside of the hearing, because that is not

necessarily part of what the Commission has to determine here. So I think that request has now been officially communicated, but certainly that discussion is not going to take place right here in this hearing.

2.5

MR. SCOTT: My second question, I do have a second question. That is, Ms. Sanchez, and I wanted you to tell this to the Judge as well as me. This pandemic is something that we've never experienced before. Is it something that would benefit the customer more to go the pandemic route or just to go payment arrangement route?

JUDGE JACOBS: Once again, Mr. Scott, the pandemic emerged in March 2020. Your complaint was filed in January 2020. So that is outside the scope of the issues that are before the Commission in your case, but I'm sure that Spire will be happy to talk to you about what arrangements can be made to resolve any past due amount owed. Okay?

MR. SCOTT: Okay. My final question is, since no one saw Spire change the gas meter out, is Spire willing, because they claim they did two meters already, is Spire willing to send someone here with the gas truck and a meter to knock on the door and make sure I'm here to see a meter change?

JUDGE JACOBS: So I believe we're going to hear testimony from two additional Spire witnesses.

```
That will give you a chance to address this meter issue.
 1
     So let's go ahead and move on to that testimony.
 2
 3
     Sanchez, thank you very much for your testimony today.
 4
    You are excused.
 5
               THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
 6
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thanks.
 7
               THE WITNESS: Thank you.
 8
               JUDGE JACOBS: So Ms. Bockstruck, I think you
 9
     indicated your next witness would be Mr. Wilken; but if
    you wanted to change the order, that's fine. Just let
10
11
    me know who's coming up next.
12
               MS. BOCKSTRUCK: That's correct. Brandon
13
    Wilken.
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And I believe Mr. Wilken
14
15
     is appearing by phone. Right? No video today?
16
               THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
17
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. Mr.
18
    Wilken, could you raise your right hand for me, sir?
19
               THE WITNESS: Yes.
20
               (Witness sworn.)
21
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. You can
22
    proceed with your witness, Ms. Bockstruck.
23
               MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Thank you, Judge.
24
                          BRANDON WILKEN,
    called as a witness on behalf of Spire, being sworn,
25
```

1	testified as follows:
2	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOCKSTRUCK:
3	Q. Mr. Wilken, please state and spell your name
4	for the court reporter.
5	A. My name is Brandon Wilken, B-r-a-n-d-o-n,
6	Wilken, W-i-l-k-e-n.
7	Q. By whom are you employed?
8	A. I'm employed by Spire.
9	Q. What is your position?
10	A. I am a service technician.
11	Q. How many years have you worked for Spire?
12	A. I have been working for seven years here.
13	Q. Please describe your duties as a service
14	technician.
15	A. We turn on people's gas, we turn off people's
16	gas at their request, we change the meters out, we do
17	high bill investigates, we do emergency as far as fires,
18	explosions, field calls. We put in new meter sets at
19	new homes. We put in We do service work in people's
20	houses as far as repairing furnaces, water heaters,
21	fireplaces and all the above related to gas, yeah.
22	Q. All right. Thank you. On May 16, 2020, were
23	you working in your capacity as a service technician?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. On that date, were you scheduled to do a meter

- change at 3725 Geraldine Avenue in St. Ann for Claude Scott?
- A. Yes, ma'am.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q. What time were you scheduled to change Mr. Scott's meter?
- A. According to -- I don't know exact time, but it was around the morningtime about 9:00. I had saw the call. And before I got done with my original call, I called ahead. And I think it went straight to voicemail. So when I got done with my call, I called again and no answer.
- Q. Who were you calling?
- 13 A. I'm calling Claude Scott, the number that's on the paperwork.
 - O. And why were you calling him?
 - A. We always call ahead before we get to a customer's house to do a job if it's requested or if it says on the bottom of the paperwork. We usually just do it just to give them a courtesy even if it isn't requested.
 - O. Did he answer any of your calls?
- 22 A. No, ma'am.
- Q. Okay. So what happened when you arrived to his residence?
 - A. I arrived to the house, made sure I had the

right address. I went up to the door. I knocked quite 1 2 a few times. No one answered. So I saw in the note 3 that it was just a meter change due to meter 4 complications, and so I went to go around the corner. 5 Since no one answered, we can either do -- we can bypass 6 it if it's compatible with that or not. So I went 7 around the corner, which his meter is located on the 8 north side of the building right by the trash can. His 9 meter was compatible. So we could be able to bypass it 10 without having to disrupt the gas inside the house. So 11 I went about and I got a new meter and I got everything 12 I needed to replace the meter without bothering anything 13 that he had lit inside the house. I replaced the meter 14 with a brand new one and took the old one out. In the 15 note it said to give it to your boss so they can bring 16 it down to the meter shop. So after I disconnected the 17 meter and I got it all together, I called my boss. 18 told him that day, he was there this morning, and I said 19 hey, this note say I need to give it to you so you can 20 take it down to the meter shop. He said okay. I met him at the shop. I delivered the meter to him and that 21 22 was it.

Q. Okay. I want to go back to how you changed Mr. Scott's meter. You said you could bypass the gas?

23

24

25

A. Yes. We bypass it with it's called a Grunsky

method where we have a tank of gas and we stick it into a tee which is going to feed gas into the house continuously as we turn off the gas that's coming in to the meter so we can go ahead and steady feed gas in while we change the meter and put the other one up.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. So when you do that, that means you do not have to turn off gas in the residence?
- A. Nope. The gas is continuously going to everything in the house.
- Q. Did you also change Mr. Scott's meter on July 25, 2020?
- Yes, I did, ma'am. I actually met Claude. Α. Ι called him before I did arrive there that morning letting him know that I was on my way to change the meter out again for him. I knocked on the door. answered. He came out. And my supervisor was also there too, Keith O'Brien. He came outside. I showed him the meter. I said sir, this is a brand new meter right here. I showed him everything from the back of the van where I got it with a new case on it. I said this is a new meter right here. We're going to take it around. I showed him where the meters were at. walked all the way back to the back of the building thinking that the electrical meter was the gas meter.

where the garbage cans were those were the meters, and I 1 2 showed him this is the new meter I just put in. showed him exactly what I did. I said, see, this is a 3 new meter and this is the meter that's here. I'm going 4 5 to change it out. I showed him the Grunsky method. 6 bypassed it all again and did it the same way that I had 7 done the first time originally, and he sat in here 8 watching and there was no problem. He saw the new meter 9 get put on. I made sure I was being direct with him so 10 I could say hey, here's the new meter, here's the other 11 one, we're changing them out. It was all confirmed. 12 saw it. I said you're good with that? He said yes. 13 Okay. So we continued.

We put the new meter up. It was done. We had the paper for him to sign where he both signed it and I witnessed him sign it with my supervisor's signature also signing it and that was it.

- Q. And that form you're referring to, if you look at Spire's exhibit page 14, is that the verification form that you witnessed Claude Scott sign?
 - A. Yes, ma'am.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Q. And the other signature on the form, is that your supervisor, Keith O'Brien?
- A. Yes. That was the supervisor that day and that was, yes.

Okay. Do you know why you changed Mr. Scott's 1 Q. 2 meter a second time? He had said that I had never changed the meter 3 Α. 4 out. 5 The first time, but you did? 6 Yes, yes, the first time, but I did. That's how the meter shop got the first meter originally that 7 8 we were changing out because he thought something was 9 wrong with it. That's how that one got tested, the 10 original one from the very beginning. 11 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Great. I have no other 12 questions direct for this witness. Judge Jacobs, you're 13 on mute. 14 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. That verification 15 form that you've identified, should that be Spire's Exhibit 102? 16 17 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes, thank you, Judge. Yes, I'd like to admit the verification form as Spire's 18 Exhibit 102. 19 20 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Any objection to that? 21 Hearing no objection, that form will be admitted. 22 It's marked as confidential and it does have at least 23 the address of the residence there so we'll leave it confidential. 24 2.5 (SPIRE'S EXHIBIT 102 WAS RECEIVED INTO

1	EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
2	JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Bockstruck, you've
3	indicated that Mr. Wilken is ready for any
4	cross-examination; is that right?
5	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes, that is correct.
6	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So that would be We
7	would go ahead and ask Staff if you have any
8	cross-examination. Mr. Pringle.
9	MR. PRINGLE: Judge, thank you.
10	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE:
11	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Wilken.
12	A. What's going on? How you doing?
13	Q. Pretty good, pretty good. My name is Travis
14	Pringle. I'm a staff attorney with the Staff of the
15	Missouri Public Service Commission. I have a few
16	questions for you.
17	A. Yeah.
18	Q. So it sounds like you have a pretty solid
19	knowledge of Spire's gas meters; is that correct?
20	A. Yes, sir.
21	Q. And now all the meters you've seen at
22	Mr. Scott's house, were any of them part of the
23	automated meter reading process?
24	A. Are you talking about with the satellite
25	battery pack inside of them? Is that what you're

1 | talking about automated?

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Exactly. How they're read, yes, sir.
- A. Yes, exactly, yes, they were all the same.
- Q. So what does it mean if a meter has an automated meter reading process? What does that mean?
 - A. That it gets read by a satellite.
 - Q. Okay. You can finish that up, Mr. Wilken.
- A. No, I just said yes, it gets read by a satellite which connects downtown to the computer.
- Q. So that means that a Spire technician does not need to be next to that meter for it to be read?
 - A. No.
 - Q. Because, like you said, the computers that Spire has, they can read that without a technician in close physical proximity of the meter?
 - A. Exactly, yes.
- Q. All right. And then for the two times you changed Mr. Scott's meter on May -- the first time, was that May 16?
- A. Yeah.
 - O. And Mr. Scott was not present for that?
 - A. No. I did leave a door tag saying that I did change the meter, but it could have -- I don't know whether it would have blew off or anything like that.

 But I did leave a door tag that we do have that says we

1 | had changed your meter while you were gone.

- Q. Okay. On July 25 -- sorry, Mr. Wilken. On July 25, 2020, though, Mr. Scott was present for that meter change?
 - A. Yes, I had met Mr. Scott.
- Q. Did you say that he thought that his gas meter was an electrical meter at first?
- A. Yeah. He thought the meter, a gas meter was in the back of the building which it wasn't. It was on the side of the building on the north side. He thought that was the electrical meter box. I told him no, sir, this is your gas meter right here. He said oh, I didn't even know that was a gas meter.
- Q. Were there any kind of meter numbers or anything you shared with Mr. Scott to show him that you did change his meter on May 16?
- A. Yes. I showed him the meter numbers from what I had and what we had and showed him that they went with his address.
- Q. Before you lost Mr. Scott's address, you had him sign that verification form?
- A. Yes. The second time, July 16, yes, we had both sat there, me and my supervisor, and he signed it on top of a trash can, as a matter of fact.
 - Q. That was for the July 25, 2020 meter change,

1 | correct?

- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- MR. PRINGLE: All right. Thank you so much,
- 4 Mr. Wilken. I have no further questions.
- 5 THE WITNESS: All right.
- 6 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. I don't see that I have
- 7 | any pending questions from the Commission at this time.
- 8 I know they'll speak up if they have any. Mr. Scott may
- 9 have some questions for Mr. Wilken. Mr. Scott, do you
- 10 have any questions?
- 11 | CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCOTT:
- 12 | 0. Your Honor, the only question I have for
- 13 Mr. Wilken is the statement that he made about leaving a
- 14 door tag on the door for the first meter. And I have to
- 15 | assure you that I was here that whole morning.
- 16 JUDGE JACOBS: So that's not a question.
- 17 | That's actually not a question. Did you have a
- 18 | question?
- 19 BY MR. SCOTT:
- Q. My question to Mr. Wilken is why didn't he
- 21 | leave or why didn't Spire send me written notification
- 22 of information on the new meter if it actually was
- 23 | changed? I didn't receive that.
- A. We don't, we do not send -- I'm sorry.
- 25 | 0. Okay. I thought so. There was no

confirmation --

2.5

JUDGE JACOBS: I'm sorry. I didn't really -Let's hold on and let Mr. Wilken answer that. I think
the question for Mr. Wilken was why didn't Spire send
Mr. Scott information about the meter change in the
mail. Is that the question, Mr. Scott?

MR. SCOTT: No, the question is a little bit more than that. It's why didn't Spire send me a confirmation of the information identifying the meter to confirm there was actually a meter change and I didn't receive anything from them since he claimed I wasn't here that I did not receive.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay, Mr. Wilken, would you like to answer that question, please?

THE WITNESS: I don't know why they -- My job is to change out the meter. What goes on furthermore with the meter, I gave it to my boss. What they do with that, I have no idea, whether they're supposed to give you paperwork or not. My job as a tech is I get the job and I do what the job is. Paperwork and all that, I have no idea what goes on no further with that. So I don't know anything beyond that. I left the tag saying I was there. I knocked. I called. No answer. I went about and I did the job properly.

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, Mr. Wilken. Did you

have any other questions, Mr. Scott? 1 2 MR. SCOTT: No, that's the last question I have for him. 3 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Okay. I do have 5 some questions to ask, and obviously our Commissioners 6 will speak up if they'd like to ask questions. 7 QUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS: 8 Ο. Mr. Wilken, if someone goes and looks at this 9 gas meter, are they going to see any numbers on there, 10 do you know, that would correspond with numbers that 11 they would see on their bill? 12 Yeah, they would see the meter number that 13 would be on the bill. 14 So if you -- Like if I get my bill and it says 15 the meter read was from 0012 to 0017, if I go out and 16 look at my meter, is it going to have some numbers on it that I can see oh, and how it's moved up to 0019 because 17 I used more gas or is it not possible to see that? 18 19 No, it's very possible to see that. 20 four dials that sit on the front going from zero to 21 nine, and they're all there for you to see. They should

Q. Okay. So you can take your bill and go out and look and see that there's digits there that should

not be covered or blocked or anything. It's all

22

23

24

2.5

visible.

1	correspond to what you're seeing on a current bill?
2	A. Yes, ma'am.
3	Q. Okay. All right. I have a question about
4	when you came out in May to From what I understand,
5	you came in May and you took the old meter off and you
6	put a new meter in its place; is that right?
7	A. Yes, ma'am.
8	Q. And then you took that old meter and you took
9	it back to Spire's shop and gave it you said to your
10	supervisor?
11	A. Yes. The note said take it to your boss which
12	will take it to the meter shop. So that's exactly what
13	I did.
14	Q. Was there any testing done on that meter at
15	that point?
16	A. No, we are not capable of testing no meter.
17	That's what the meter shop is for. That's why my boss
18	took it down to the meter shop.
19	Q. So if there was testing, it happens at that
20	shop where you delivered it?
21	A. Yes, where it was delivered, correct.
22	JUDGE JACOBS: And I don't know, Ms.
23	Bockstruck, is your next witness going to address any
24	testing of that meter?

MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes, that is correct.

1	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Great. Thank you. All
2	right. I do not have any additional questions for
3	Mr. Wilken at this time. Is there any recross from
4	Staff?
5	MR. PRINGLE: Nothing further from Staff,
6	Judge. Thank you.
7	JUDGE JACOBS: And then, Mr. Scott, did you
8	have any questions for Mr. Wilken at this time?
9	MR. SCOTT: Mr. Wilken is with the Public
10	Service Commission; is that correct? I want to just be
11	sure I'm addressing the proper person.
12	JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Wilken, you can go ahead.
13	THE WITNESS: I am the service technician that
14	you had met the second time when you signed that paper
15	and I had changed the meter out in front of you.
16	MR. SCOTT: Okay.
17	JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Wilken, I know you already
18	testified to this. Mr. Wilken, who is your employer?
19	THE WITNESS: Spire.
20	JUDGE JACOBS: Did you have any additional
21	questions, Mr. Scott?
22	MR. SCOTT: No, not from Mr. Wilken, no.
23	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So we would be ready to
24	move on then to, and I don't know how to pronounce this
25	witness's last name.

1	MR. RIESKE: James Rieske.
2	JUDGE JACOBS: Right. And Ms. Bockstruck, I
3	apologize for this, because I was hoping to get Ms.
4	Sanchez to answer a couple more questions and I see that
5	she has left us. With my apologies, is it at all
6	possible to get her to come back?
7	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: It is. I can send her a
8	message.
9	JUDGE JACOBS: I'm really sorry, but I
10	actually had three very quick follow ups. It would be
11	extremely helpful if I could ask those questions. Could
12	you ask her to join us again?
13	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes.
14	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And then you can go
15	ahead and proceed with your last witness. I apologize
16	for that inconvenience.
17	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: May Mr. Wilken be excused or
18	would you like him to remain?
19	JUDGE JACOBS: I think actually considering my
20	track record, let's just have Mr. Wilken stick with us.
21	I know that's a little bit of a burden. I do appreciate
22	that.
23	THE WITNESS: That's fine.
24	JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, Mr. Wilken, for your
25	testimony. You can leave the stand at this point. If

```
you would remain with us during the hearing, I think
 1
 2
     that would be helpful.
 3
               THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
 4
               JUDGE JACOBS:
                              Thank you, sir.
 5
               MS. BOCKSTRUCK:
                                Spire calls James Rieske.
               JUDGE JACOBS: And I think Mr. Rieske had
 6
 7
     video available. There we go. Okay. Mr. Rieske, can
 8
     you hear us?
 9
               THE WITNESS: Yes, I can.
10
               JUDGE JACOBS: Oh, great. You're coming
11
     through loud and clear. If you want to raise your right
12
     hand for us, please?
13
               (Witness sworn.)
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Ms. Bockstruck, you
14
15
     can proceed.
16
                           JAMES RIESKE,
17
     called as a witness on behalf of Spire, being sworn,
18
     testified as follows:
19
     DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOCKSTRUCK:
20
               Can you please state and spell your name for
21
     the court reporter?
22
               My name is James Rieske, J-a-m-e-s,
23
    R-i-e-s-k-e.
24
               And by whom are you employed?
          O.
25
          Α.
               Spire, Incorporated.
```

1	Q. And what is your position?
2	A. I am the director of measurement.
3	Q. How many years have you worked for Spire?
4	A. I'm on my 31st year with Spire.
5	Q. What other positions did you hold at Spire?
6	A. I've worked in various positions in our
7	engineering department, in our field operations,
8	measurement and even some time in our ITS department.
9	Q. Could you please describe your duties as the
10	director of measurement?
11	A. So as the director of measurement, I am
12	responsible for the administration of all of our
13	customer metering programs. That includes the equipment
14	that we use, the AMR systems that we use, the
15	installation, maintenance and testing programs for all
16	of our customers.
17	Q. So did you or someone under your direction
18	conduct a meter test of Mr. Scott's meter?
19	A. Yes. The supervisor at our shop facility
20	conducted a test.
21	Q. And prior to conducting a meter test, did the
22	company provide notice to the customer that their meter
23	was being tested?
24	A. Yes. When As Brandon, or Mr. Wilken
25	described, when the meter is removed, the supervisor

delivers it to our meter shop facility. At that time we'll receive the meter and we'll confirm the meter from our billing system, where it came from, the address, who the customer was and confirm the need for the test or the reason for the test. In this particular case, what we would do is we would issue a letter to the customer with a proposed date and time. On that letter it would have a direct contact number with the supervisor at our shop. We would also coordinate that test date in time with our community services department so that they would have an opportunity to interact with the customer in the event that the date and time we proposed is not acceptable. And in every case they have the opportunity to witness that test if they so desire and we will schedule that according to the customer's desire.

- Q. Thank you, Mr. Rieske. I'm going to direct you to Spire exhibit what's listed as confidential page 10. It should be a letter dated June 1, 2020.
 - A. Yes, I see it.
 - Q. Do you recognize this document?
 - A. Yes, I do.

- O. What is it?
- A. So this is the letter that was sent out by our shop supervisor to the customer indicating that a meter test was scheduled for this meter at the request of the

1 customer. 2 Is this the type of letter sent in the ordinary course of business when Spire notifies a 3 customer of a meter test? 4 5 Α. That is correct. 6 O. Is this a true and correct copy of the letter 7 sent to Mr. Scott? 8 Α. Yes, it is. 9 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: At this time I'd like to 10 enter that into evidence as Spire Exhibit 103. 11 JUDGE JACOBS: Is there any objection to that 12 June 1, 2020 letter being admitted as Spire Exhibit 103, which I believe would also be confidential? 13 14 MR. SCOTT: Yes, Your Honor, I do object to 15 that letter because I don't see a copy of it in my 16 records. 17 JUDGE JACOBS: So this would have been 18 included in the documents that were recently mailed to 19 you by Spire and this would be part of the 12-page --20 no, 14-page packet, I believe, that you would have

MR. SCOTT: Okay. I'm looking at a page 10 and the only thing I see on the confidential page 10 is the Final Notice, unfortunately your most recent bill.

received and it's marked as page 10.

21

22

23

24

2.5

JUDGE JACOBS: You're going to have two

```
confidential page 10s because there were two packets.
 1
 2
     So you'll want to look at the other packet.
               MR. SCOTT: I don't see it. No, ma'am, I
 3
 4
    don't.
             I don't see it.
 5
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So other than not being
 6
    able to find it today, what is the basis of your
 7
    objection?
 8
               MR. SCOTT: The basis of my objection is that,
 9
     first of all, I haven't -- I'm disputing the fact that
10
     the letter even exists because I haven't seen it. So I
    don't know if there is really a letter or anything.
11
12
    don't want to go into a lot of detail rambling about it,
13
    but I have not seen the letter. So I'm going to have to
     object to it because I have not seen it. I don't even
14
15
    know if that letter exists.
16
               JUDGE JACOBS: So there have been other
17
    portions of that packet that have been admitted to the
18
    record today without any objection from you.
19
               MR. SCOTT: Well, when you state a letter,
20
     that's a letter -- that's a document confirming that
21
     something has occurred or is about to occur. And I
22
     still have not seen that letter. That's my primary
23
    reason for objecting to it.
               JUDGE JACOBS: I do know that the letter
24
    without any question at all is available right now
2.5
```

through the internet. So if you were able to access the 1 2 internet at any time you would be able to pull that up. It is marked as confidential. You may have difficulty 3 getting it without working with the data center to make 4 5 sure that you have access to all of the documents in the 6 case, but we did go to great pains to make sure that the 7 documents were provided to you in paper form, and I 8 believe Ms. Bockstruck also emailed all of those. 9 Bockstruck, you also provided those documents by email 10 to Mr. Scott, right? 11 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes, that is correct. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: So they would have been mailed 13

JUDGE JACOBS: So they would have been mailed to you and then Ms. Bockstruck has filed something in the file indicating under her signature that they were mailed to you.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. SCOTT: Okay. Even if she did, I still have not -- It could be that the letter was left out. I don't know if it was. I'm just stating from what I'm looking at in all of the documents out of that package I still don't see that letter. I don't know if they sent it to me or not, but I don't see it. The only thing I see is the picture of the meter. I don't see the letter.

JUDGE JACOBS: So the letter that we're talking about was included in that particular packet

with the same packet that you received with a picture of 1 2 the meter. MR. SCOTT: If that's the packet it was 3 4 supposed to be in, then I don't have it, because I'm looking at everything that came in that packet. 5 6 didn't separate anything. I kept the entire packet 7 intact, and I don't see that letter. I don't see any 8 letter, as a matter of fact, referring to a meter 9 change. 10 JUDGE JACOBS: So did you receive email 11 messages from Ms. Bockstruck with documents attached? 12 MR. SCOTT: I received a lot of emails from Ms. Bockstruck and the other members of her 13 14 organization, but I have not seen anything on a meter 15 changeout, but why did she not send it to me in the

JUDGE JACOBS: So this is what I'm going to do. You will have a certain amount of time, which will be specified in an order that will be issued in this case, to submit your written objection to this document being admitted to the record. So we're going to consult it at this point and then we'll see if there's any reason at all why it should not be admitted, but we're going to have to proceed.

MR. SCOTT: Okay.

mail?

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

BY MS. BOCKSTRUCK:

- Q. Mr. Rieske, did Mr. Scott appear at the meter test?
 - A. He did not.
- Q. Can you please describe the purpose of a meter test?
- A. So we perform a test on the equipment. This is a standard procedure that we perform on every customer meter that's removed and the test is designed to test the accuracy of the meter over how it would be used on a customer premise. But it's 100 percent an accuracy test.
 - O. How was the meter test run?
- A. So the first thing that we would do when we get that meter is we would confirm again the meter number, there's both a meter number and as Mr. Wilken was describing an AMR device that sends the electronic reads. They both have serial numbers. So the first thing we would do is confirm in our system what address that meter came from. We would mark that on the meter. Then we would put it in our facility where we bring it to a 70 degree temperature because it needs to be at 70 degrees before we perform the test. A couple of day period where we'll let it in an air-conditioned environment to get it to that temperature. Then what

happens is we take that meter and actually in the 1 2 exhibits there's a picture of the meter. It's actually sitting on the test apparatus in that picture. And so 3 we put it on a testing device that it's connected to 5 that will deliver an exact quantity of gas to the meter 6 and then compare what the meter registers against that 7 exact quantity. And we do that test at two different 8 conditions. One is what we call the check flow, which 9 is low flow which is 20 percent of the meter capacity, 10 and then we perform a second test at what we call open 11 flow, which would be 80 percent of the meter's capacity. 12 And that gives us the accuracy of the meter at those two 13 points which defines the accuracy over the entire 14 registration.

- Q. Okay. And what was the result of Mr. Scott's meter test?
- A. So at the open flow where 80 percent of the capacity of the meter, the meter tested as a percentage 100.2 percent accurate -- 100.2 meaning it was 0.2 percent slow. At the check test --
- Q. Please look at what I've marked as Spire's exhibit as confidential page 11. It should say special meter test at the top?
 - A. That's correct.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Okay. Do you recognize this document?

A. Yes, I do.

2.5

- O. What is this?
- A. This is the document that we used whenever we have a customer requested meter test we document the details of the test.
- Q. Okay. So go ahead and continue regarding the results if that would be helpful for us to look at the results while you testify.
- A. Right. And so if you look at the first part of the top of the meter, it's confirming the meter number and the premise it came from which was 3725 Geraldine Avenue. The customer name on that account was Claude Scott. The reason the test was requested was for a high bill complaint. That high bill complaint was forwarded to us through Danielle Holland who is in our community services department. That's typically the process we go through when we get these requests.

The test was performed on June 15 of 2020 by a meter technician S. Beals. The prover number indicates the test machine that it was tested on. He documented the general condition and appearance of the meter is good. So then the first documents, what we call the open flow rate, that's a high flow test, it's 80 percent of the meter's capacity, the results were 100.2 percent accurate which means it was 0.2 percent slow.

1	A check flow rate is the low flow check test,
2	20 percent of the meter capacity. That test was 99.8
3	percent of the sample which means it was 0.2 percent
4	fast. So when we look at the overall accuracy of the
5	meter, we take the open result plus the check result and
6	divide them by two and that gives us the average of the
7	registration of the meter, which in this case would be
8	100.0 meaning that it would be considered exact as a
9	result of this test.
10	Q. Thank you. Now, this document, was this
11	prepared by you or under your direction?
12	A. It was prepared by my shop supervisor who
13	oversaw the test, Elgin Manalang.
14	Q. Is it accurate to the best of your knowledge
15	and belief?
16	A. Yes, it is. It reflects the test that was
17	performed on this meter.
18	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: At this time Spire would
19	offer this as Exhibit 104.
20	JUDGE JACOBS: Is there any objection to
21	Exhibit 104 being admitted to the record?
22	MR. SCOTT: Yes, there is, Your Honor.
23	JUDGE JACOBS: What's the basis of your
24	objection, sir?
25	MR. SCOTT: The only test result that I have

seen is conflicted numbers on the open rate proof test, 1 2 the open rate percent error, and the check -- what they call the check rate proof test. I'm thinking that he's 3 talking about a different meter. I don't know exactly 4 5 what meter that is, but this is the information I'm 6 looking at. 7 JUDGE JACOBS: So what are you consulting? 8 MR. SCOTT: What I'm consulting is looks like 9 a meter test document but it's from a different meter. It might be from a different meter. It could very well 10 11 have been from the first meter. I don't know. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: And what's the document say on the top? 13 MR. SCOTT: On the top, it says confidential 14 15 page 11 and it says to the left of that MO-East and it 16 gives the address. It gives reason for test high bill 17 complaint. 18 JUDGE JACOBS: Will you read the meter number 19 to us, please? Under ordered by, what is the meter 20 number indicated on the form you're looking at? 21 MR. SCOTT: The meter number shows on here it 22 says 001155572. 23 JUDGE JACOBS: So it appears that you're 24 looking at the same document that we are. So what is 25 the objection, sir?

```
MR. SCOTT: Then he mentioned upon his -- He
 1
 2
     mentioned the check rate proof test is 100.0.
     seeing it at 99.8.
 3
               JUDGE JACOBS: When you look at that document,
     it says open rate proof test 100.2, check rate proof
 5
     test 99.8.
 6
 7
               MR. SCOTT: Correct.
 8
               JUDGE JACOBS: All right. So what is the
     basis of your objection?
 9
10
               MR. SCOTT: Well, for one he doesn't have the
11
     meter condition on the slow, fast, exact.
                                                Was index
12
     properly sealed, they left that blank.
13
               JUDGE JACOBS: So if you would like to ask him
14
     some questions about why anything on this form is
15
     incomplete, you can do that on your cross-examination.
16
     Any other objections, sir?
17
               MR. SCOTT: No, ma'am.
               JUDGE JACOBS: So Exhibit 104 will be admitted
18
19
     to the record.
20
               (SPIRE'S EXHIBIT 104 WAS RECEIVED INTO
21
     EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
22
     BY MS. BOCKSTRUCK:
23
          Q.
               Thank you. Mr. Rieske, in your opinion was
     Mr. Scott's meter operating accurately?
24
2.5
          Α.
               Yes.
```

MS. BOCKSTRUCK: I have no further questions. 1 2 JUDGE JACOBS: I'm still here. I will keep things moving. I just have to look at something. Okay. 3 4 Thank you all for your patience. Any cross-examination from Staff for Mr. Rieske? 5 6 MR. PRINGLE: Yes, Judge. Thank you. 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE: 8 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Rieske. 9 Α. Good afternoon. And so the 104 entered into evidence, that was 10 Ο. 11 for testing the meter that was changed on May 16, 2020, 12 correct? 13 That is correct. Α. 14 Ο. Was the meter that was changed on July 25, 15 2020, was that ever tested? Yes, it would have been tested. However, we 16 Α. 17 didn't have a special meter test request for that meter, 18 but yes, we would have a record of a test on that meter. All right. The meter test was only to be done 19 20 on the May 16 meter change because Mr. Scott requested 21 that one? 22 Α. That's correct. 23 Ο. And he didn't make a request for the July 25 meter to be tested? 24

Not to my knowledge.

25

Α.

MR. PRINGLE: That is all I have, sir. Thank you for answering my questions. I have nothing further.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.

JUDGE JACOBS: Any questions for Mr. Rieske from Mr. Scott?

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCOTT:

- Q. Okay. The standard procedure on inspecting meters, what exactly is your standard procedure even when you don't have a request from the customer to view the meter change? That's not the case here, but what is the standard procedure?
- A. So every meter that's removed from a customer premise goes through the same testing procedure and it's as I described briefly. The meter is removed. It's returned to our meter testing facility. It's brought into a room where it's brought to the exact test conditions. Then it's put on a prover and it's tested at low flow and at high flow. Then we take those two and we come up with the algebraic mean of that test and that becomes the accuracy of that meter. Every meter has a documented test as part of the removal process.
- Q. Okay. Maybe I should clarify my question and that is this. When you do not request -- rather when you have not been notified of an exact test date, does your company usually notify the customer of the exact

meter date, the date that they're going to test the meter and the location of it and give them the opportunity to come to that? The reason I'm asking that question is because there was no one there to see this meter change on the meter that you're implying.

- A. So when we have a meter that's requested for a special test and when we receive the meter, we will always send a letter to the customer notifying them of the date and time of the proposed test and offering them the opportunity to witness the test.
- Q. Okay. Just as I thought. Okay. So since I did not receive any such letter, this is one of the reasons I stated that I have no proof that a meter change was done. But I'll leave it at that because there's not really a question that I'm getting into. That's the only question I had is the procedure on informing the customer. I never got that letter from you all stating that a meter test was to be done because I didn't see a meter truck out there changing a meter. That's the only question I have.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So we can proceed now to questions from the Commission and any questions that I might have for Mr. Rieske.

QUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS:

Q. I just wanted to follow up on some questions I

- asked of Mr. Wilken concerning how a customer might look 1 2 at their own meter just to confirm. So are you familiar with -- I mean, obviously your testimony indicates 3 you're familiar with Spire's meters and you know what 4 5 they look like and what the readings look like on the 6 front of them. My question is, can a customer go look 7 outside their house at their meter and look at the 8 readings on it?
 - A. Yes. In the exhibit, it shows the meter, I believe it is on confidential page 12.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- Q. And that document hasn't been offered yet, the actual image. So maybe we could take care of that unless it was supposed to have been with a previous exhibit.
- JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Bockstruck, we have that picture and then we have a call log also.
- MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes, I was using this picture as demonstrative.
- JUDGE JACOBS: I see. Got it. So let's mark
 it as a demonstrative then so I know what's going on.
 We'll just mark it as 105 and indicate it's a
- We'll just mark it as 105 and indicate it's a demonstrative.
- Mr. Scott, your testimony today has indicated you've seen a picture that was provided to you in a packet from Spire with an image of a meter. I believe

you've referenced it several times. 1 2 MR. SCOTT: That's correct. JUDGE JACOBS: And that's marked confidential 3 4 page 12 in the corner. 5 MR. SCOTT: Correct, in the top right. 6 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So that's going to be 7 part of the record in this case as a demonstrative which means witnesses have looked at it and referred to it. 8 9 MR. SCOTT: Okay. But I have not confirmed whether it's the first meter or second meter. So I 10 11 don't know which meter it is. I do have that picture. 12 BY JUDGE JACOBS: 13 Okay. And I'm going to just go ahead and ask 14 Mr. Rieske then. Mr. Rieske, I can see a number on this 15 picture for a meter, can you? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Okay. And does that correspond at all to a number that's on the Exhibit 104 which is a special 18 19 meter test form? 20 Yes. The number on the meter matches the number that's on that document and on that test score. 21 22 Okay. And that meter number, if you could Ο. 23 just tell me what that meter number is? 001155572. 24 Α. During your testimony, you referred to this 25 0.

1	image and referred to apparently this is a picture of
2	that meter in the shop where the test was done?
3	A. That's correct.
4	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So that exhibit is going
5	to be marked as 105 and it is a demonstrative exhibit.
6	Did you have any objection to that, Mr. Scott?
7	MR. SCOTT: Well, Your Honor, yes, I do
8	because I'm having trouble making out his meter numbers
9	on the meter that I'm looking at. It doesn't quite show
10	the number that he's saying. So what I do see is a 72
11	behind at the end, but I don't see I can't make out
12	those three digits before that. I need to be sure that
13	that's the meter that he's referring to.
14	JUDGE JACOBS: So I think the purpose of this
15	exhibit was simply just to show us what a gas meter
16	looks like and what your meter looks like. So
17	understanding that and understanding that this would
18	simply be used to help understand Mr. Rieske's
19	testimony, do you still have an objection?
20	MR. SCOTT: No, I don't.
21	JUDGE JACOBS: So Spire's 105 will be admitted
22	as a demonstrative exhibit.
23	(SPIRE'S EXHIBIT 105 WAS RECEIVED INTO
24	EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
25	JUDGE JACOBS: And then I wasn't sure, Ms.

- Bockstruck, about the call log, because I don't remember hearing testimony about that. I apologize if I missed it.
- MS. BOCKSTRUCK: No, Your Honor, we don't need to admit that one.
 - JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. All right. I'm sorry for taking us kind of backwards there. Let's see here. BY JUDGE JACOBS:
 - Q. So Mr. Rieske, does Spire have to follow specific rules when it comes to testing meters?
 - A. There are -- The Commission requires us to test meters. There are industry standards for performing the tests of those meters and how to interpret the results.
 - Q. Okay. And I don't know if you can answer this off the, right offhand, but would 20 CSR 4240-10.030 be applicable in meter tests?
 - A. I don't -- I'd have to look at that.
 - Q. That's understandable. Okay. And is it your testimony today that just to confirm, the meter number that you just read to me, that is the meter that was in service at Mr. Scott's residence in 2019 and in January 2020?
 - A. That's correct.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. And are you able to tell me when that meter

had been tested most recently before the test that took
place in June of 2020?

A. I cannot.

- Q. Is the company required to test those meters at any particular interval?
- A. So that the company on a standard residential meter like this, the meter would be tested prior to it being installed for the first time and then we have what we call a meter sample program where we sample populations of meters once they reach ten years old. And when we sample them, we actually physically remove them from the customer's premise, put a new meter on, bring it back to our facility and test them.
- Q. Are you able to tell me today how old the meter was when it was taken off of Mr. Scott's residence?
 - A. I do not have that information readily available to me. I'd have to look it up.
 - Q. Okay. So information about when that meter was last tested and how old it was when it was removed, how difficult is it to get that information? Is it information you could get today?
 - A. I could get it today, absolutely.
- Q. So I had some follow up questions for Ms.

 Sanchez. Do you think that you might be able to come

back and provide some additional testimony once you went 1 2 and got some information for us? 3 Α. Yes. Okay. So my question to you, if you could Ο. 5 find this information just to make sure that we're 6 clear, is when the meter that was in service in 7 Mr. Scott's residence in January 2020, when it was most 8 recently tested before that test in June of 2020, and 9 then how old the meter was, essentially how old that meter is or how old it was when it was removed from the 10 11 property in I guess May 2020 and tested in June. 12 Α. Okay. 13 JUDGE JACOBS: Is that clear, Ms. Bockstruck? 14 (Ms. Bockstruck nodded.) 15 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So those are the questions that I would ask, and we could go ahead and do 16 17 some recross if Staff has any. 18 MR. PRINGLE: Nothing further from Staff, 19 Judge. Thank you. 20 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Mr. Scott, did you 21 have any additional questions for Mr. Rieske at this 22 time? 23 MR. SCOTT: No, I do not. No, I do not. The 24 only question I had for him I think I've asked it. 25 don't know if I have asked this question. Excuse me if

I did, and that is does Spire normally send the customer a documentation or any type of information on how a meter is tested prior to inviting them to a test and what the purpose of the test is?

JUDGE JACOBS: So your question is whether Spire gives customers information about how a meter is tested.

MR. SCOTT: Exactly. Exactly how do they -What do they do to test the meter if they are inviting
someone to a test, to prep them for the test. What
information do they give them about the test itself
before they get to see the test?

THE WITNESS: So the customer is notified with the letter that we demonstrated as confidential page 10, and that meter says that the purpose of the test is to determine the accuracy of the meter registration. As a part of that letter, it provides the opportunity. It says if you have any questions concerning this test, please call Elgin Manalang and the number. So we give the customer the number, the direct number of the supervisor of the shop and we will answer any and all questions about what testing we're performing, why we're performing and how to interpret its results.

MR. SCOTT: Okay. The reason I asked that question is because I don't have that page. That's

Okay. I have no questions for him. 1 fine. 2 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Is there any redirect from Spire? 3 4 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: No, Your Honor. 5 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So we are going to bring 6 Mr. Rieske back to answer a couple additional questions. 7 I very much appreciate that. If we can move on to just 8 a few additional questions I have for Ms. Sanchez now and then we should be able to get Mr. Rieske on whenever 9 10 he says he's ready to go. 11 Okay. All right. Ms. Sanchez, I see that you 12 have now appeared and you've already been sworn today and I just realized that I had some handwritten 13 questions for you that I didn't get to. I apologize 14 15 that I've had to call you back, but I very much appreciate that you've come back today. So thank you. 16 17 THE WITNESS: No problem. (Witness Connie Sanchez recalled.) 18 19 FURTHER OUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS: 20 I just wanted to ask you if you are familiar 21 with how Spire customers can view the company's tariffs? 22 So if they go to Spireenergy.com and Α. 23 then they go to bills and payments and then 24 Understanding My Bill, it has information there. Let me see if there's any other. Just a moment. So if you go 25

to Spireenergy.com and you go to billing and payments, on that dropdown you're going to see rates and tariffs and then you're also going to see Understanding My Bill.

- Q. Okay. So it sounds like it's possible to access tariffs from there or is it just an explanation of tariffs?
- A. Let me see how detailed it is. Just a moment. I have a slow connection. Sorry. Okay. So it goes into detail for rates and tariffs and then you can enter your city, but it also talks about monthly rates for residential customers, small commercial, tariff for gas service and then the terms. So the customer charge, usage, natural gas cost and therms.
- Q. So there is some information that's publicly posted online that explains some of the billing?
 - A. Yes.

- Q. Okay. And as far as actually looking at tariff documents themselves, when you do that do you have special access to those or do you use the tariffs that are available through the PSC website?
- A. Well, I was just provided them from other members of my department. So that's how I got the information. Sorry.
- Q. Do you happen to know if the company has to keep physical copies of the tariffs available for the

public to review? Is that something you happen to know? 1 2 I do not know. Okay. All right. I apologize for putting you 3 Ο. 4 on the spot. And then I was wondering do you happen to 5 know if when a new customer comes to Spire, so they move 6 into a property that's served by Spire, do they receive 7 anything in the mail that explains their bills to them? 8 Α. Yes, we do send out a new customer packet. So 9 it has information in the packet. I don't know everything that's specifically in there, but I do know 10 11 that we send out a new customer packet. 12 And do you keep a record of your customers' 13 contacts with the company? 14 Α. Yes. 15 So when a customer calls in to Spire and asks questions about their account, that's going to be 16 17 recorded somewhere? 18 Yes. It is date and time stamped and then the 19 calls are also recorded when customers call in to 20 customer service. 21 So in addition to a record that a call was 22 made and a contact was made, there's also a recording of 23 that? 24 Yes. Α.

25

O.

Okay. And are those recordings sometimes

provided to Staff in Staff's investigation of the case? 1 2 Α. Yes. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you very much. 3 4 I appreciate your willingness to come back. I'm sorry 5 that I had to ask you to come back today. Those were 6 the additional questions that I had. Are there any --7 Ms. Bockstruck, did you want a chance to follow up on 8 any of that with Ms. Sanchez? MS. BOCKSTRUCK: No, Your Honor. Thank you. 9 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Staff, did you have 10 11 any questions? 12 MR. PRINGLE: Nothing from Staff, Judge. 13 Thank you. JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. 14 15 Mr. Scott, did you have any questions for Ms. Sanchez on 16 those follow up issues? 17 MR. SCOTT: Yes, I did. There's only one question and that is this, that the gas service was 18 19 transferred from the apartment owner's name over to me. 20 This is one of the reasons that I never received that 21 packet that you just referred to. So I would appreciate 22 if I could get a copy of that, because I never received 23 the new customer packet from you all. What happened was 24 the landlord was carrying the gas in his name until he got a tenant. And he waited and then he transferred the 2.5

1	gas over.
2	JUDGE JACOBS: So Ms. Sanchez, would that
3	actually result in Mr. Scott not being recognized as a
4	new Spire customer or would he have been recognized as a
5	new customer?
6	THE WITNESS: I would probably need to check
7	back in the records from 2018 to see what exactly was
8	sent out.
9	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you. And you
10	aren't able to do that right now?
11	THE WITNESS: Yes, I can do that. Okay. So
12	it does show a new customer packet was sent out on
13	December 12, 2018.
14	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you very much.
15	THE WITNESS: I would need to go into our
16	other system to pull up
17	MR. SCOTT: Well, it's not a big issue. I
18	wanted to see if they actually sent out a packet because
19	I never received the new customer, any of that. I never
20	received it.
21	THE WITNESS: It shows December 12, 2018 that
22	it was sent out.
23	MR. SCOTT: All right. More than likely was
24	sent to the landlord and not me. That's not a big
25	issue. I just wanted to know if one was sent out, more

than likely you sent it to a different residential 1 2 address. That's fine. That's good enough. 3 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Any follow up from any 4 party on those issues? Okay. Not seeing any, Ms. 5 Sanchez, I believe that those will be the last questions 6 for you today. I very much appreciate your help. 7 you can leave the witness stand but I'm going to ask you 8 to remain available for us at the hearing just in case 9 something happens where we need to follow up. 10 THE WITNESS: Okay. 11 JUDGE JACOBS: I appreciate your patience. 12 THE WITNESS: No problem. 13 JUDGE JACOBS: So where we are right now is I did ask Mr. Rieske to get some additional information 14 15 I believe he's working on that and he'll be for us. 16 coming back to us, but we would be ready to move on with 17 Staff's witness. We're about 15 minutes from needing to 18 take a break to let our court reporter take a break. 19 I think maybe what we ought to do is take a 20-minute 20 break and then come back and see where Mr. Rieske is 21 with getting his additional information and then proceed with Staff's witness. Does that work for everyone? 22 23 MR. SCOTT: Yes, that's fine. MS. BOCKSTRUCK: 24 Yes. 25 MR. PRINGLE: Fine with me, Judge.

```
JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. So let's get back
 1
     together at 2:35. Okay. 2:35 p.m. we will be back
 2
     together. We are off the record until 2:35. Thank you.
 3
 4
               (A recess was taken.)
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. It is now 2:35 p.m.
 5
 6
    We're going to go back on the record and resume the
 7
    hearing in GC-2020-0201. Mr. Scott, are you with us
 8
    yet? Okay. I do see a call-in.
 9
               THE WITNESS: That's me, Mr. Wilken.
10
               JUDGE JACOBS: Yes, I was figuring it was you,
11
    Mr. Wilken. Thank you for speaking up. We do have
12
    Mr. Rieske is apparently prepared to answer those last
13
     couple follow up questions that I had. I believe we
    will get started with him. I do see another call-in
14
15
    user at this point. Is that Mr. Scott?
               MR. SCOTT: Yes, it is.
16
17
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay, Mr. Scott. We are
    getting started with Mr. Rieske. You will remember that
18
19
     I had a couple follow up questions for him.
20
               (Mr. James Rieske resumed the stand.)
21
    FURTHER QUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS:
22
               And Mr. Rieske, you had previously been sworn
          Ο.
23
     in and I had asked you to find out for us when the meter
24
     that was in service at Mr. Scott's residence in January
     2020 had most recently been tested prior to that June
2.5
```

2020 test. Are you able to answer that question, sir? 1 2 Α. Not completely. Our records indicate that that meter was installed at that premise on July 28, 3 In that vintage of our records, I did not have a 4 record of what the test date would have been for that 5 6 meter prior to that installation. 7 Okay. And do you know when it was installed O. 8 in 2008 was it a new meter at that point? 9 Yeah, it's unclear from our records whether it Α. 10 was a new meter at that point or whether it had been 11 refurbished. 12 Okay. And do you know how old the meter is? Ο. 13 I do not. Α. 14 And the reason you can't answer that question, 15 is that because you don't have the information or you don't have enough time to find it? 16 17 Α. No, I don't have the information. Because of 18 the vintage of that record from the previous computer 19 systems it was stored in, they did not retain that 20 information as a part of a record of that meter. 21 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So I appreciate having 22 those questions answered. And I would give Ms. 23 Bockstruck the opportunity to follow up on that if she'd 24 like to for Spire.

MS. BOCKSTRUCK: I don't have anything, Judge.

```
Thank you.
 1
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. And Mr. Pringle for
 2
     Staff, did you have any questions to follow up on that?
 3
               MR. PRINGLE: Brief, Judge.
 5
     RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE:
 6
               Mr. Rieske, what is the typical life span of a
 7
     residential meter?
 8
          Α.
               The Missouri East meters, our average meter is
 9
     a little over 18 years in service.
10
               MR. SCOTT: I didn't understand his answer.
11
               JUDGE JACOBS: I'm sorry, Mr. Scott. What did
12
    you say?
13
               MR. SCOTT: I didn't understand his answer,
14
     because he kind of bleeped out on the number of the time
15
    period.
16
               JUDGE JACOBS: So Mr. Rieske, could you just
17
     repeat your answer, sir?
18
               MR. RIESKE: Yes.
                                  In Missouri East, the
19
     average age of a meter is a little over 18 years.
20
               MR. SCOTT: 8 years, is that what he's saying?
21
               THE WITNESS:
                             18.
22
               MR. SCOTT: 18 years, okay.
23
     BY MR. PRINGLE:
24
               And then for that 18-year life span, is it
          Ο.
     usually just at one service area or does it get moved?
25
```

So typically they're only at one location. 1 Α. 2 And then after the 18 years, what happens to Ο. 3 the meter? So the meter will be brought back and it will Α. 5 be tested. Then based on those test results a small 6 number of meters that are considered to be in good 7 enough condition can be refurbished and be reused. The 8 majority of them are condemned. If they are refurbished or reused, how long 9 would -- would it be another 18-year life span? 10 11 It could be, yes. 12 MR. PRINGLE: That's all I have, sir. 13 you for answering my questions. 14 THE WITNESS: You bet. 15 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And any questions from 16 Mr. Scott for Mr. Rieske following up on this narrow set of questions that have been asked here? 17 18 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCOTT: 19 Okay. Mr. Rieske, you mentioned that the 20 meter can last up to 18 years, but you have no record as 21 to when it was changed prior to the June 20 of this 22 year. So there's really no way of knowing how old the 23 meter itself. We just know how long it's been at the 24 residence. Is there any way of knowing how old the

25

meter itself actually is?

I know that the meter was installed at that 1 Α. 2 residence on July 28 of 2008. I do not know the purchase date of that meter. 3 Okay. So I take that as we have no 5 information on the age of the meter then; is that 6 correct? 7 Α. That's correct. 8 MR. SCOTT: Okay. That will be the only 9 question I have. 10 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Unless Ms. Bockstruck 11 has any redirect, I think we're done with the questions 12 for Mr. Rieske today. Okay. So I appreciate your availability to come back, sir, and answer those 13 14 additional questions. Thank you very much. I am asking 15 the witnesses to stay with us until we're done here today in the event that something else comes up. So you 16 17 don't have to remain on video but if you can be 18 available, that would be helpful. 19 THE WITNESS: Will do. JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, sir. I believe that 20 21 we would be ready then to move on to your witness, 22 Mr. Pringle. 23 MR. PRINGLE: Yes, Judge. Staff calls Tammy 24 Huber. 2.5 JUDGE JACOBS: Hello, Ms. Huber.

1	THE WITNESS: Good afternoon.
2	JUDGE JACOBS: All right. Looks like you can
3	see us and hear us today and we can see and hear you.
4	Do you want to raise your right hand, please?
5	(Witness sworn.)
6	JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. You may
7	proceed with your witness, Mr. Pringle.
8	MR. PRINGLE: Thank you, Judge.
9	TAMMY HUBER,
10	called as a witness on behalf of Staff, being sworn,
11	testified as follows:
12	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE:
13	Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Huber.
14	A. Good afternoon.
15	Q. Could you please state and spell your name for
16	the court reporter?
17	A. Tammy Huber, T-a-m-m-y H-u-b-e-r.
18	Q. And by whom are you employed and in what
19	capacity?
20	A. I'm employed with the Missouri Public Service
21	Commission in the customer experience department as a
22	senior research/data analyst.
23	Q. And as a senior research/data analyst, what do
24	you typically do?
25	A. I review all the information from the company,

as well as the customers, when investigating formal 1 2 complaints as far as customer service and billing statements. 3 And then did you contribute to the report that Ο. 5 Staff authored in this proceeding? Yes, I did. 6 Α. 7 What was your primary focus in that report? Ο. 8 Α. Customer service and billing issues and the 9 claims that Mr. Scott made in his formal complaint 10 filings. 11 Do you have any changes or corrections to the Ο. 12 staff report? 13 Just a minor change on page 1 of the staff 14 report. At the time of filing, my title was a utility 15 policy analyst II. Effective July 1 our titles changed 16 and I'm now a senior research/data analyst. 17 Ο. And are there any other errors or corrections 18

- or anything else that need to be noted in the report?
 - Not that I'm aware of.

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

MR. PRINGLE: Thank you, Ms. Huber. At this time, Judge, I'd like to enter the staff report from April 20, 2020 into the record as Staff's Exhibit, I believe we're 200.

That would be correct. JUDGE JACOBS: And I don't believe it will be necessary to submit a corrected

document if all that Ms. Huber wants to do is update her 1 2 title. So I think we can just go with this one without the necessity of additional documentation, everyone just 3 noting that Ms. Huber's title has changed. So are there 4 5 any objections to the staff report being admitted as Staff's Exhibit 200 and that's confidential. Okay. 6 7 Hearing no objection from any of the parties, that will 8 be admitted into the record. Thank you. 9 (STAFF'S EXHIBIT 200 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.) 10 11 MR. PRINGLE: Thank you, Judge. 12 BY MR. PRINGLE: And now, Ms. Huber, I kind of just want to 13 14 walk down Staff's conclusions with you real fast. 15 going to go down through the list of issues that was 16 filed in this docket on July 20, 2020. 17 Α. Okay. Now, Ms. Huber, what is Staff's conclusion to 18 Mr. Scott's allegations that Spire was overcharging him 19 20 for service? 21 Staff did not find any evidence that Mr. Scott 22 was overcharged for his service. 23 Q. And how did you come to that conclusion? 24 By reviewing all the information provided by

Mr. Scott, as well as data requests, listening to

recorded phone calls, looking at billing statements and account notes on Mr. Scott's account.

- Q. Thank you, Ms. Huber. What is Staff's conclusion of Mr. Scott's allegation that he was not provided actual usage data from Spire?
- A. Staff is unsure what was provided to Mr. Scott. However, Spire provided all billing statements, and it appears that all usage was on an actual basis, not estimated.
 - Q. How did you come to that conclusion?
- A. We filed data requests to the company, as well as looking at Mr. Scott's complaint and reviewed all the billing statements, and they were all marked actual reads. We also obtained as part of the request a log of all the meter readings and they were all marked actual and not estimated.
- Q. What is Staff's conclusion to Mr. Scott's allegation that Spire did not credit two payments he made in September 2019 towards his account?
- A. We did find on the billing statement that the account was credited for the two amounts that Mr. Scott claimed in his complaint that was not credited to the account. We found that they were applied to his account billing history.
 - O. What is Staff's conclusion as to Mr. Scott's

claim that Spire did not offer Mr. Scott a payment plan?

- A. We found that there was a payment plan in place after July 12 of 2019, and there are account notes that were offered that another payment arrangement was offered but never executed.
- Q. Ms. Huber, what is Staff's conclusion as to Mr. Scott's allegation that Spire violated the cold weather rule by disconnecting or threatening to disconnect Mr. Scott's gas service for nonpayment in 2020?
- A. Staff did not find any evidence that the company violated the cold weather rule.
- Q. When it comes to the cold weather rule, Ms. Huber, are utilities allowed to send disconnect notices out under that rule?
 - A. Yes, they are.

- Q. And overall, Ms. Huber, following Staff's investigation, did Staff conclude that Spire had violated any statute, Commission rule or Commission approved company tariff?
- A. No. Staff did not find any evidence of violations.
- MR. PRINGLE: Thank you, Ms. Huber. I have no further questions for direct, and I offer Ms. Huber for cross-examination.

1	JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. Ms.
2	Bockstruck, does Spire have any questions for Ms. Huber?
3	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Just a couple.
4	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BOCKSTRUCK:
5	Q. Ms. Huber, was Staff ever able to make contact
6	with Mr. Scott?
7	A. I was not by telephone, but there were a
8	couple of exchanges via email.
9	Q. Did Staff ever attempt to explain to Mr. Scott
10	his bills?
11	A. Not in this formal complaint. I was never
12	I didn't have much communication with him nor was I
13	asked to explain his bills to him.
14	Q. Were other Staff in contact with Mr. Scott?
15	A. I believe that during the course of the
16	informal complaint possibly and I do believe other Staff
17	members were in contact with him, but I was only in
18	communication by email.
19	MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Okay. Thank you. I don't
20	have anything else, Judge.
21	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Mr. Scott, did you have
22	any questions for Ms. Huber?
23	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCOTT:
24	Q. Ms. Huber, first of all, is there a reason why
25	you believe that Spire is in no violation of not

providing a medical form?

2.4

- A. The medical form was discussed in the informal complaint which I noted in Staff's report. I reviewed the call recordings between you and company personnel. And a representative on June 10 of 2019 originally did not offer you a form when you mentioned a medical issue. And you had asked to be transferred to a supervisor. Later in a different call on that same day the supervisor did offer and there are account notes where it was sent out, emailed and contact was attempted by the company.
- Q. Is there a reason that you didn't send this in regular US postal mail rather than email?
 - A. I'm sorry. What was your question?
- Q. In other words, instead of sending this notification, which is more like a document, it's a very important document, is there a reason you didn't send this through the regular mail system instead of email?

JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott, Ms. Huber is not the person who would have sent a form to you. Ms. Huber works for the Commission.

22 BY MR. SCOTT:

- Q. Well, the Commission -- Is there a reason the Commission did not investigate that?
 - A. I did investigate and look at that. All the

- allegations in your formal complaint, I looked at that.

 And I found in account notes that it was sent by mail

 and emailed to you.
 - Q. Ms. Huber, I never received a form. So I'm not questioning what you're saying. What I'm asking you is whether or not it is general protocol because I never received a form from them. I've had a lot of problems with the Commission. I've never received a form, ma'am. I can confirm that I haven't received one.

JUDGE JACOBS: Do you have a question for Ms.

Huber?

BY MR. SCOTT:

- Q. Well, my next question after that was, did you get any kind of confirmation, written confirmation from me that a payment arrangement had been made with Spire?
- A. I received letters of the payment arrangement from the company when I requested that information. And on your billing statements it is clearly marked that there is a payment arrangement in place, and that was the confirmation I had of the payment arrangement.
- Q. Okay. So you did not receive one from me stating that I had agreed to a certain payment?
 - A. No, I did not.
- Q. Okay. I thought so. Was that -- On any payment arrangement, did you receive anything from me

confirming any kind of payment arrangement? 1 2 Α. No, I did not. Is it standard procedure for a government 3 Ο. 4 agency to not confirm between both parties whether or not a payment arrangement had been made? 5 JUDGE JACOBS: I don't think that Ms. Huber is 6 7 going to testify today about the standard procedure of government agencies. So if you'd like to ask her about 8 9 what the Commission does, you can ask her about what the 10 Commission does. Please restate your question. 11 MR. SCOTT: If she's with the Public Service 12 Commission, she should know that, whether or not they have a procedure to see if both sides have agreed to the 13 14 agreement, because I've had a lot of problems with the 15 Public Service Commission. 16 JUDGE JACOBS: Your question is whether the 17 Public Service Commission has a procedure to confirm 18 from the customer and the company if a payment 19 arrangement is in place? Is that your question? 20 MR. SCOTT: That is correct. 21 Thank you. Ms. Huber, you want JUDGE JACOBS: 22 to answer that question? 23 THE WITNESS: I am not aware of any policy or procedure of confirming payment arrangements with both 24 25 customer and company.

BY MR. SCOTT:

- Q. Okay. Going back to the meter reading, Ms. Huber, and that is since you don't -- Does the Public Service Commission in a situation such as this when a bill is disputed, does the Public Service Commission require a utility provider to literally go out and physically inspect the equipment or to take a reading on any of the equipment when a bill is disputed?
- A. As part of our investigation, we did request all the information and then we did verify that there were meter tests performed and, you know, we reviewed the tests and the rules that require a test be performed if a customer is disputing their bills.
- Q. Okay. That really doesn't answer my question. What I'm asking is, do you have any record of anybody going to inspect the meter or taking a reading physically?
- A. I have documentation of people reading and inspecting and changing your meter.
- Q. Okay, ma'am, that's inspecting and changing the meter. What I'm asking is, when a bill is in dispute and you are in a position as a government agency to ask the utility provider to go and confirm numbers on a meter, physically go and confirm numbers, do you all do that?

If there appears to be some type of error or 1 Α. 2 reading not being collected, we can ask to do that. 3 However, in this situation I was provided with a reading of your history back from the time you became a customer 5 until the present time of your formal complaint filing. 6 Okay. So I'm going to take that as a no that 7 you did not require a provider to go out and physically 8 read, take a reading on the equipment that tells them 9 how the service is being used? 10 JUDGE JACOBS: So you can ask Ms. Huber 11 questions, Mr. Scott. Did you have any more questions? 12 MR. SCOTT: Okay. Well, I'm going to take 13 that answer as a no, because I've got a long drawn out 14 answer about it. 15 BY MR. SCOTT: Ms. Huber, let me ask you another question and 16 17 that is this. Had your staff in servicing this area, 18 have you changed staff at all in the past, let's say the past four years? 19 20 As far as who handles your formal complaint, 21 which staff members handle it? 22 No, ma'am. In other words, you had a lady --Q. 23 MR. PRINGLE: Objection, relevance. 24 MR. SCOTT: Okay. Counsel, let me finish, 25 please.

1	JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott, so your question is				
2	asking Ms. Huber about whether the staff of the				
3	Commission that handles consumer complaints has changed				
4	in the last four years. That seems rather broad.				
5	MR. SCOTT: That's the reason for the				
6	estion.				
7	JUDGE JACOBS: Well, go ahead and explain to				
8	us why you would be interested.				
9	BY MR. SCOTT:				
10	Q. The question is, you had a young lady there by				
11	the name of Melody Faulkner (phonetic spelling) who had				
12	absolutely no problem resolving matters. All of a				
13	sudden the Public Service Commission is struggling to				
14	resolve anything. I've gone downtown and told the				
15	Public Service Commission				
16	JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So Mr. Scott, Mr. Scott,				
17	I think that your question is essentially a complaint				
18	about the Commission rather than a question. So if you				
19	want to ask Ms. Huber a question.				
20	MR. SCOTT: The question is, have they changed				
21	their staff on this. That's my question.				
22	JUDGE JACOBS: In the last four years?				
23	MR. SCOTT: In the last four years, have you				
24	changed your staff on handling things like this?				
25	JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Huber, if you're able to				

1 answer. 2 MR. PRINGLE: I'll make an objection to that. JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Huber, if you are able --3 4 Mr. Scott, please do not talk over me. Ms. Huber, if 5 you are able to answer whether staff has changed at the 6 customer service department that handles complaints in 7 the past four years, you may do so. If you are not able 8 to do so, you don't have to. The question is simply a 9 yes or a no question. 10 THE WITNESS: No. 11 BY MR. SCOTT: 12 Is there a way I can find out this 13 information, Ms. Huber? 14 JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott, that is far outside 15 of the scope of this case. Do you have any other questions for Ms. Huber? 16 17 MR. SCOTT: No, I don't, but I would like to 18 rebut this thing because I'm not getting my questions 19 answered. 20 JUDGE JACOBS: If you would like to have 21 information about who works for the Commission, I think 22 that's actually a matter of public information that's 23 available on multiple sources, but that is not critical to the determination of this case. Ms. Huber is the 24

staff member who worked on your case, and she can answer

2.5

questions about the work that she does.

MR. SCOTT: Your Honor, Ms. Huber has not provided me with an actual answer on a specific question that I asked. The only thing I asked in that question was very simple, has your staff changed.

JUDGE JACOBS: She said no.

MR. SCOTT: Because I had this problem before.

JUDGE JACOBS: And now you're arguing. So she said no. She did answer your question. Did you have any additional questions?

BY MR. SCOTT:

- Q. Well, Ms. Huber, can you tell me if you normally assign, the Commission assigns one person to such a matter or the number of people involved in a formal investigation?
- A. On the formal investigation, there's usually two of us. And myself and another member of customer experience department were assigned to your formal complaint. Now, there have been some informals. So there might have been another person assigned at a different time, but I am the only one that was assigned with another member of customer service to -- I'm sorry -- customer experience department to this formal complaint.
 - Q. Okay. So you are pretty much solo with this

thing? 1 2 No, there was another member of customer experience who was on this case with me. 3 What is the name of that person? Ο. Mr. Scott Glasgow. 5 Α. 6 O. Okay. Now, Mr. Glasgow, was he present today 7 at all for testimony? 8 Α. He's been on here all day. 9 JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Glasgow is not being offered by Staff as a witness. And Mr. Scott, I'm going 10 11 to ask you to let Ms. Huber answer the questions before 12 you start speaking again. 13 MR. SCOTT: Okay. Go ahead. JUDGE JACOBS: Did you have an additional 14 15 question? 16 MR. SCOTT: No, because I haven't got my 17 question answered. No, I don't. 18 JUDGE JACOBS: Your last question was whether 19 another member of staff was working on the case. 20 believe Ms. Huber answered you and identified that 21 person and then you asked if that person was present 22 today and she also answered that question and said that 23 person is indeed present.

MR. SCOTT: Okay. That's fine. Then that's

24

2.5

the answer to my question.

BY MR. SCOTT:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. The next question I have, Ms. Huber, is when the two of you got together and you decided that you were going to take these satellite readings from a meter, you decided not to send -- have anyone to go out or to ask the provider to go out and take an actual reading. Do you believe that that is a proper way to handle a matter like this?
 - JUDGE JACOBS: Excuse me. Ms. Huber, does the Public Service Commission read meters?
- 11 THE WITNESS: No, we do not.
- 12 JUDGE JACOBS: I'm sorry. What did you say,
- 13 Ms. Huber?
- 14 THE WITNESS: No, we do not.
- JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Do you have another question, Mr. Scott?
- MR. SCOTT: My question has not been answered.

 BY MR. SCOTT:
 - Q. My question was very clear and that is does the government agency require the utility provider to go out and physically read these meters? She's worked with a second person on this.
 - JUDGE JACOBS: That's a slightly different question. Now you've asked if the PSC requires the utility provider to physically read the meter. Ms.

Huber, would you like to answer that question? 1 2 MS. HUBER: No, we do not always require that. MR. SCOTT: I didn't think so. Ms. Huber, I'm 3 I didn't think you did but I'm done. 4 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. I don't think we have a 5 member of the Commission with us at this time. I will 6 7 follow up. 8 QUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS: 9 Ms. Huber, are the methods that the Commission uses -- I'm sorry -- that the utility providers use to 10 11 read meters, including Spire, is that determined under 12 the company's tariffs? 13 I am not 100 percent sure there is an actual allowance in the tariff, but it is typical for utilities 14 15 to use an AMI or an AMR type meter, but I am not the 16 best person to ask about that. 17 O. So you don't know if the Commission actually approves remote readings of meters? 18 19 Well, they do approve in the rate cases the 20 types of meters and the collection types, yes. 21 Okay. So are you able to explain to us the 22 situations in which a company is required to offer a 23 customer a payment plan? 24 Could you repeat that? I'm sorry. Α.

25

Ο.

Can you explain the situations in which a

company is required to offer a payment plan to a customer?

- A. In the Commission rules, if there's an overcharge, they are required. Most payment arrangements are not necessarily required. They're done as a courtesy. And then if a default happens and there's different things that can happen that would allow the companies to refuse or require a certain amount of payment to get someone reconnected.
- Q. So you aren't able to tell me today if companies are ever required to offer payment plans?
- A. In the event of an overcharge, yes. And under the cold weather rule at that time, yes.
- Q. In the event of an overcharge, what does that mean?
- A. If a company double bills or, you know, billed outside of the 12 months, if they found something that they charged the customer too much. I'm sorry. In the event of an undercharge, they are required. If it was an overcharge, it's a different amount.
- Q. If it's an overcharge, wouldn't the result be that you would get a refund?
 - A. Yes.

Q. If it's an undercharge and the company realizes that they've undercharged you for a period of

1	time and then they come back to you and say oh, wait,					
2	you owe us more money, under that circumstance the					
3	company is required to give their customers more time to					
4	pay; is that what you were saying?					
5	A. Yes.					
6	O. Okay. And then did you also mention the cold					

- Q. Okay. And then did you also mention the cold weather rule as a situation where a payment requirement or a payment plan might have to be offered?
 - A. Yes.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

- Q. Okay. Can you explain to us today how customers can view a company's tariffs?
- A. It's usually provided on the website. It's by request. Usually they are always sent with the new packet for a new customer and then it's available on the Missouri Public Service Commission website as well.
- Q. Do you know if companies are also required to provide physical copies of tariffs to be reviewed in their offices?
- A. Yes, they are required to make those available to customers.
- Q. And can you explain to me if it is typical that payment plans are reached with customers without actually having a customer sign a document and just doing that in a discussion over the phone?
 - A. It is my understanding that's how a lot of

them work because they're usually in a situation where they're trying to avoid disconnection. I do think it's generally the practice a follow up letter or something with a billing statement is also provided.

- Q. So there will typically be something in writing to confirm what the company and the customer came up with when they spoke over the phone?
 - A. That is correct.
- Q. Okay. And in your experience working with folks who have a complaint about their utility company, is that typically what you see that they will come up with a payment arrangement and it will be followed up in writing by the company?
 - A. Yes.

- Q. So there's nothing unusual about a customer and a company coming up with a plan and the company sending a letter that confirms what the payments will be?
- A. No, there's nothing unusual that I see about that.
- Q. And then I have a question for you about we've spent a little bit of time today talking about this medical form that is provided to customers when they say that they have a medical issue that would make disconnection of utility services at that time

especially troublesome. So in your review in this case, was it your understanding that the company had done something wrong under the tariff or the company may not have complied with its own guidelines for when it provides those forms?

- A. This all happened in the informal, but I did review it as it was also an allegation in the formal complaint; but when I reviewed the phone call, there was a representative who did not offer. She was trying to find other assistant mechanisms. That same day a different rep ended up mentioning the medical form and got it sent out. So there is an actual rule that requires companies to avoid disconnection if a medical form is on file. However, the company has to have received that in order for that restriction to be in place.
- Q. And I think the language of the rule actually says that the customer needs to provide the documentation for the medical problem, right; that's what the rule says?
- A. Right. And it has to be signed by a medical physician. That is in 13.050 paragraph 10, I believe. Let me double check my reference.
 - 0. 13.050?

A. Uh-huh, paragraph 10.

- GC-2020-0201, Vol. II So I think the language you would be referring Q. to is the part of the rule that says any person who alleges a medical emergency if requested shall provide the utility with reasonable evidence of the necessity? That's correct. Ο. Okay. And so is there somewhere in the company's tariff that says that when a customer calls up and says that they have a medical emergency Spire has to offer them that form immediately? I think that is company policy. If it's in Α. the tariff, I would have to find it. I'm not sure about in the tariff. But per the rule as long as a medical form is on file, they have to avoid the disconnection for a 21-day extension.
- Q. Okay. So in this case if there was a lapse, it was a medical situation was mentioned and the form was not immediately offered to the customer?
 - A. Right.
 - Q. But the form was offered the same day?
- 20 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

19

21

22

23

24

- Q. In your review of this case, you noted that because it was a deviation from what would be considered complying perfectly with the company's policy to offer that form; is that right?
 - A. That's correct. I followed up with the

company and they had admitted that yes, that should have 1 2 been and that's why their employee was coached about, 3 you know, offering it immediately. But you aren't able to tell me if there's a tariff provision for this company that addresses that? 5 6 I would have to get back to you on that. 7 not 100 percent sure on that. 8 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. All right. Those are 9 all the questions that I have for Ms. Huber. Do we have any recross from Ms. Bockstruck? 10 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BOCKSTRUCK: 11 12 Just one question. Ms. Huber, when Staff 13 conducts an investigation on a formal complaint, is it 14 Staff's policy to attempt to talk to both the company 15 and the complainant as part of its investigation? 16 Yes, it is. Α. 17 Did you attempt to do that with Mr. Scott here? 18 19 I did. Α. 20 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Thank you. That's all I 21 have. 22 JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Scott, do you have any 23 additional questions for Ms. Huber? 24 MR. SCOTT: Your Honor, the only question that 2.5 I have for Ms. Huber is that I never received any

medical form from them even though she stated that a 1 2 medical form was sent out later that day. Second thing is that I have not seen anybody as far as getting this 3 matter resolved. I haven't seen any progress on it 5 right now. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCOTT: 6 7 The only thing that I can say is the question Ο. 8 for Ms. Huber that I would have is what do you normally 9 do when you discover that a medical form was not returned to you? Isn't that a little bit unusual? 10 11 JUDGE JACOBS: So Ms. Huber, are medical forms 12 such as in this case, are they returned to the Commission? 13 14 THE WITNESS: No, they are not. 15 JUDGE JACOBS: So Mr. Scott, did you want to rephrase your question? 16 BY MR. SCOTT: 17 Then who are these medical forms returned to? 18 Ο. To the utility company that can grant your 19 20 extension for disconnection. 21 Now, does the utility company confirm that 22 they received any medical form from the customer? 23 Α. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that? 24 Does the utility provider confirm with the Ο. 2.5 Public Service Commission that a medical form was

received so all parties are on the same page? 1 2 Α. If they would have received a form, they should have had that on file and been able to provide it 3 with the information that I requested when investigating 5 this complaint. 6 Ο. Okay. So that means that in your opinion do 7 you believe they received the completed form? 8 Α. No, I do not. 9 MR. SCOTT: Okay. Then that will be my final question, Your Honor, because now I see what's going on, 10 11 but that's my final question. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Is there any 13 redirect by Staff? 14 MR. PRINGLE: Yes, Judge. 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINGLE: 16 Ms. Huber, Ms. Bockstruck asked you a few Ο. 17 questions about reaching out to complainant and 18 respondent in a complaint. How did you reach out to 19 Mr. Scott? 20 I tried to contact him by telephone and then I 21 also used the email address on file, and I received a 22 response that he may take some time but he would get 23 back with me. And then I also had a later communication

Q. When you reach out to the parties in a

with him by email as well.

24

2.5

complaint, you're attempting to collect evidence, 1 2 correct? That's correct. 3 Α. Besides his complaint, did Mr. Scott provide 5 anything else to staff? No, he did not. 6 Α. 7 Also for questions about having someone read a Ο. 8 meter, isn't it true that Mr. Scott's meter was part -it was enrolled in the automated reader process, the 9 10 automatic meter reading process? 11 That is my understanding, yes. Α. 12 And also to your understanding what would be the advantage of having someone physically read a meter 13 that has automated meter reading? 14 15 I don't know that there would be an advantage Α. 16 because the automated sends daily reads and sometimes 17 hourly depending on how you request it. So that 18 information would be more accurate for time of day and 19 when usage is higher or lower. 20 So you're saying that the automated meter 21 reading process is more accurate than having someone

A. Yes.

physically read the meter?

22

23

MR. PRINGLE: Thank you, Ms. Huber. I have nothing else.

2.5

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. I believe that that should conclude Ms. Huber's testimony today. So I thank you very much, Ms. Huber, for appearing. And looks like we should be done with testimony. So our witnesses are excused, including Ms. Huber, and we can move on now to discuss any final matters the parties need to discuss before we close our hearing today. The only thing I have to mention is that we do have a pending objection on Spire's Exhibit 103. I will make sure there's something that goes out to give the parties an opportunity to address that particular exhibit. Did any other party have anything they wanted to mention at this point?

MR. SCOTT: Yes, I did. I wanted to mention several things with Spire, because Spire is basically contending that it has a case and it's telling you the Commission, as well as me the customer, that they have every right to do what they're doing. When you're doing something by satellite instead of sending someone out to physically read a meter, that's not correct. The meter reader is going to always be more accurate than the satellite because anything can interfere with a satellite. They also did not send out the medical form as requested. I never received one because there's absolutely no reason I would have not had the form

completed by a physician and sent back to them. So I 1 2 already know they didn't send that to me even though they indicated that they did. 3 JUDGE JACOBS: So Mr. Scott, we have already 5 heard your arguments today and we have heard from 6 witnesses. So we've completed that part of the 7 proceeding. 8 MR. SCOTT: There's nothing more that I can 9 state other than the payment arrangement to resolve the 10 matter? That's the only thing I can bring up here? 11 JUDGE JACOBS: You would discuss any 12 arrangement that you'll need to make to resolve the case 13 with Spire outside of this hearing. 14 MR. SCOTT: Okay. But I need to know the 15 guidelines on that. 16 JUDGE JACOBS: Once again, that would take 17 place --18 MR. SCOTT: Is there anyone in the Public 19 Service Commission can give me guidelines on that? 20 JUDGE JACOBS: There are many people who are 21 available to help customers answer questions about their 22 utility service and about any programs that are 23 available to you. It's just not something that takes 24 place in this hearing proceeding. So you know how to 2.5 contact the Commission because you've been able to file

this complaint. You can call the customer service 1 2. number and ask questions. You can also contact Spire. MR. SCOTT: Okay. That's fine, Your Honor. 3 But I have had no success with the Public Service 4 Commission when it comes to this kind of matter. Just 5 as of late I have not had any. Before this, yes, I had 6 plenty of success. This is one of the reasons that this 7 complaint had to be submitted because the Public Service 8 9 Commission has got to a point where they don't care 10 about anything. So I have had no success with them. 11 Now, if I have to go to Spire, then I'm going 12 to have to anticipate that I'm going to have even less 13 success because Spire is not going to be compelled to do 14 anything. 15 My next question is, okay, what are my options 16 here? 17 JUDGE JACOBS: So I would encourage you to look for the customer service phone number that you can 18 19 call. You can also consult the Commission's website. 20 Unfortunately this specific formal hearing process is 21 not designed to deal with that issue. This process is 2.2 designed to deal with the complaints that you have made 23 about Spire through January of 2020. 24 MR. SCOTT: Okay. 25 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And your complaint has

been taken very seriously. A great deal of time and 1 2. effort has been devoted to this for the past year to resolve this case. 3 4 MR. SCOTT: Okay. 5 JUDGE JACOBS: And we're still in the process 6 of doing that right now. MR. SCOTT: Correct, that is correct. 7 8 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So I didn't hear any final matters there that necessarily need to be 9 resolved. We have admitted several exhibits. As I said 10 11 before, those will get marked and then they will be 12 filed in EFIS. Then there will be an order that comes out that explains how any corrections can be made if 13 14 that's necessary. As we have done throughout this 15 process, Mr. Scott, you receive in the mail copies of the Commission's orders in this case. So you will be 16 17 receiving that information in the mail. 18 Ms. Bockstruck, did you need to say something? 19 MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Yes. You had requested earlier that we file in EFIS the August 2019 bill. 20 21 that given a specific exhibit number? 2.2 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you so much for reminding 23 I almost didn't deal with that. So I would just 24 propose if you file that in EFIS, just file it in 25 response to this request and then what I'll do is I'll

have it marked. I'll probably just do your next number, 1 2. and then we'll just go through that objection process with it. So it's going to be kind of like what we have 3 do with your 103-C we'll do with that whenever you file 4 it. Does that answer your question? We'll have to have 5 6 a little bit more process there. 7 Mr. Scott, you'll receive a copy of that as 8 well. But thank you for reminding me about that, Ms. Bockstruck. The exhibit issues that we have outstanding 9 that I'm aware of at this point is the 103 that 10 11 Mr. Scott had objected to and then I also asked for that 12 August statement which was the only one that was missing from what the parties had submitted. So Ms. Bockstruck 13 14 is making clear that Spire is going to provide that. 15

Obviously I know you're going to do it pretty soon. If I don't see it soon, then I'll just issue an order saying you said you were going to do this, please do it by this date. You'll probably get to that before I do.

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

So I'm assuming you guys will take care of that promptly. So those are two exhibits that we could potentially have some more filings on before they're admitted into the record.

I don't think there were any other outstanding exhibit issues, but I will be -- As I said, they'll get marked and then everyone will have an opportunity to

verify that the correct stuff was filed. Does anybody 1 2. have anything else they want to say about exhibits? MS. SCOTT: No, I have nothing. 3 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And then we will have 4 the transcripts prepared, of course. It takes ten 5 business days. The transcripts are supposed to be ready 6 7 by December 18. Is there any party who thinks that it will be necessary to have formal briefing in this case? 8 I do not believe that formal briefs will be useful here. 9 10 So no briefing is going to be ordered. 11 And unless anybody has anything else, I think 12 we're ready to close our hearing today. Anything else before we get off the record? 13 14 MR. SCOTT: I don't have anything. 15 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. 16 MR. PRINGLE: Nothing from Staff. MS. BOCKSTRUCK: Thank you so much. 17 18 JUDGE JACOBS: So we are ready to close this 19 proceeding understanding that we have a couple exhibits 20 issues that are going to have to be resolved and we're 21 going to make sure that all the exhibits get filed 2.2 correctly. Thank you to all of our witnesses for being 23 here today. Thank you, counsel. Thank you, Mr. Scott. Thank you, Ms. Bentch. I really appreciate all of you 24 25 being here and I hope you all have a great afternoon.

GC-2020-0201, Vol. II

```
We are off the record. Thank you.
 1
               (Off the record.)
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	
3	I, Beverly Jean Bentch, RPR, CCR No. 640,
4	Certified Court Reporter with the firm of Tiger Court
5	Reporting, LLC, within the State of Missouri, do hereby
6	certify that I was personally present at the proceedings
7	had in the above-entitled cause at the time and place
8	set forth in the caption sheet thereof; that I then and
9	there took down in Stenotype the proceedings had; and
10	that the foregoing is a full, true and correct
11	transcript of such Stenotype notes so made at such time
12	and place.
13	Beverly Jean Bentch
14	
15	Beverly Jean Bentch, RPR, CCR No. 640
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	

24

•		101 100:15,18 101:25	18-year 189:24
		108:3 122:9	190:10
\$1.02 58:21	(CCF)X 58:19	102 148:16,19,25	2
\$1.50 41:20		103 161:10,12 218:9	
\$105.63 111:21 112:7	0	104 168:19,21 170:18, 20 171:10 175:18	2 62:25 63:4 108:23
133:20	0.2 166:19 167:25	105 136:20 174:21	2.50 41:19
\$192.78 120:6 121:21	168:3	176:5,21,23	2/06 49:24
\$2.50 41:20	001155572 169:22	10s 162:1	20 46:6 58:19 92:3
\$2.53 69:4	175:24	11 85:7,21 105:15	166:9 168:2 177:16 190:21 193:22 194:16
\$22 66:7 108:25	0012 154:15	110:19 111:6 118:25	20-minute 186:19
\$27.68 66:6	0017 154:15	123:12,14 125:8,17 166:22 169:15	20.58 53:2
\$300 137:8	0019 154:17	11.16 109:18,20	200 24:23 27:6 193:23
\$38 67:10,15	01/04/19 49:12	11/04/2020 70:20	194:6,9
\$4.09 67:9		11:30 24:8	2008 188:4,8 191:2
\$40 58:9	1	12 85:21 95:1,5,20	2018 115:8 185:7,13,
\$40.77 50:4 53:3	1 24:22 27:5 32:14	119:8 136:22 174:10	21
\$45 50:2	33:11,12 35:15 37:4	175:4 185:13,21 196:3 209:17	2019 43:19 46:12
\$53 90:20 118:10	38:19 40:17 59:2,14 60:2,9,22 62:12,18,20	12-month 95:2	53:18,25 57:7 59:13, 17,19,24 60:2,11
135:11	88:9 99:25 100:4,15	136:12 137:4	61:23,24 63:16 64:9,
\$53.66 85:25 122:14	102:10 104:16,20 105:19 106:16 119:9	12-page 54:20 55:6,	13,18 65:2 76:11 82:17 83:11,14,23,25
123:23	123:16 132:20 136:8	21 56:3 84:13 161:19	84:10,14,22,24 85:2,4
\$60 118:8	137:19 160:18 161:12 193:13,15	12.04 52:4	7,21 86:3,9,10 90:23 91:1,25 92:4 98:15
\$64.55 112:8 133:21	1.50 41:19	12/04 51:25	100:5,6,7,8 102:10
\$71 85:24 90:19 119:7	1.53 69:4	12:30 116:10,15,22	104:17,20 105:1,4,15, 18 107:1,5 110:19
123:14	1/06 101:5	13.050 212:22,24	111:6 112:20 115:10,
\$72.63 49:24	1/6/2020 89:24	14 147:19	11 118:6,10,21,23,25
\$8.05 66:9		14-page 161:20	119:17,18,22,25 120:7,13 121:21
\$85 104:25 105:6 118:9 119:5,10 123:19	10 33:21 107:1,5 129:22 160:18 161:21,	15 44:11 167:18	122:6,7,22 123:12,13,
\$85.47 120:1 121:22	22,23 180:14 198:5	186:17	16,18,20 125:8,12,18, 19,24 127:11 128:21
·	212:22,25	16 45:24 107:13	129:22 135:8 137:19
\$86 104:16,23 118:9 119:5,9 123:17	10/02 60:13	132:23 133:2,7,8 143:22 150:19 151:16,	177:22 195:19 196:3 198:5
\$9 53:5	100 24:22 27:6 99:6, 12,13 103:10 120:3	22 171:11,20	2019's 49:22
\$9.41 53:3		17 87:5	2020 21:11 33:21
•	100.0 168:8 170:2	18 189:9,19,21,22	37:14 43:4,23 44:3
	100.2 166:19 167:24	190:2,20	45:5,25 46:6 61:22,23
	170:5	18-month 137:5	24 62:13,19,23 63:6 64:1 76:2,11 82:6,17
	Ī		I

86:11 91:3.24 92:3.6 93:13.18.20.22.24 95:8 98:16 100:9 101:5 105:23 106:9 107:13,17 110:24 111:5 115:19 118:23 120:14 125:21 132:24 133:2,8,18 135:11 137:20 141:12,13 143:22 146:11 151:3, 25 160:18 161:12 167:18 171:11,15 177:23 178:2 179:7.8. 11 187:25 188:1 193:22 194:16 196:10 **2020s** 70:19

20994 109:4

21 43:24 104:25 106:5,12 114:9 119:10 123:18 139:8

21-day 213:14

211 137:9

22 105:23 110:24 111:5,10,13 112:5 115:19 125:21 133:18

23 37:14

2330 109:1

24 35:25

24-hour 45:11 106:15

25 54:17 55:23 56:4 93:13,22,24 107:17 123:13 146:11 151:2, 3,25 171:14,23

25435 109:5

27 85:1

28 188:3 191:2

2:35 187:2,3,5

3

3 53:18 54:13 55:9,12 57:7 58:25 59:13,21, 25 60:9,10,11 61:23, 24 63:6,8,11,13 64:1,

14 65:2 76:11 85:2 91:24 100:5,6 105:3,4 122:7 123:20

3/05 49:24

3/06 49:25

300 24:24 27:7 55:23 56:5 57:3 84:9,14,21 137:15

301 92:19,21,22

31 106:16 132:20 136:8

31st 159:4

32 45:10 106:14

3725 25:20 98:4 144:1 167:11

4

4 21:11 59:17 61:23 62:23 63:15,16,21,23 84:10,14,22 98:15 100:8

4/03 49:25 70:19

4/04 50:1

4/2019 33:21

40.77 53:11

400 99:18

41 103:4

4240-10.030 177:16

45.37 50:1

4833 66:1

5

5 57:7 59:8,10,13,18, 24 61:24 63:25 64:5,6, 8,13,18 65:19 84:24 85:4 100:5,7 102:10 104:20 105:18 119:17, 18,21,25 120:5,7 121:21 122:6 123:15, 17

5/03 50:1 53:1,16

5/03/2019 53:17

5/04 50:3

50 109:3,4

51 103:1

57.90 51:25

58.94 49:25

6

6 61:22 62:13,19 64:8, 19,22,23 76:11 88:8 91:24 98:15 100:6,9 133:6 135:11

6/03 70:19

6/03/2020 65:19

6/04 53:1

6/04/2019 53:17

6/05 50:4

6/05/2019 54:5

6/20 53:24

63074 98:5

64.55 111:22 136:21

67.80 52:5

7

7 60:12 65:3,6,7 66:5 100:7

7/03 101:4

7/05 87:21

7/5/2019 84:16

70 165:22

71.79 49:25

72 176:10

7:51 111:13 112:5 133:18

R

8 58:18 90:7,8,10 99:25 100:9,15 101:4 103:12 189:20

8-page 100:17

80 166:11,17 167:23

800 99:22

8:11 107:18

9

9 48:17 49:2,3,5,16 76:2,17 92:6 98:8 99:4

9.41 53:10

9/05 60:13

9/05/2019 59:3

9/1/2019 76:14 89:24

9/21 76:16

9/21/2019 76:14 89:24

99 24:22

99.8 168:2 170:3,6

9:00 144:7

9:18 21:12

9:19 22:14

9:40 107:14

Α

a.m. 21:12 22:14 107:14

absence 22:13

absolutely 28:24 45:13 69:12 70:1 82:24 86:25 178:23 203:12 218:25

acceptable 160:13

access 28:23 43:5,8,

10 73:3 75:8 76:23 77:4,13,16,22 78:4,14, 18,20,22,23 89:1,5 163:1,5 182:5,19

accessed 76:24 78:1, 6 133:16

account 43:6,8,18 44:23 54:19 56:17 75:9,12 76:24 77:16, 23 78:1,4 83:20 90:12 97:24 98:3 102:21 104:16,18,25 105:2 111:19 129:21 130:21 133:1,12,13 134:12 135:10 167:12 183:16 195:2,19,21,23 196:3 198:9 199:2

accounts 137:1

accumulating 135:24

accuracy 165:10,12 166:12,13 168:4 172:20 180:16

accurate 43:17 44:2, 17 80:13,16 81:1 82:23 98:22 100:10 102:20 166:19 167:25 168:14 217:18,21 218:21

accurately 44:1,13 170:24

activate 96:18

actual 32:24 33:6 34:7,18 35:1,3 44:2, 18,21 53:2 57:12 66:10 68:11 69:4,5 70:9 80:10 89:19 96:6 102:14,15,17 103:5 133:23 174:12 195:5, 9,13,15 205:3 207:6 208:13 212:12

added 54:22 58:2

addition 30:11 42:3 47:21 58:3 60:23 94:16 113:21 183:21

additional 25:12

40:19 71:16 91:11 116:12 124:4 126:10 129:2 132:11 136:20 137:10 140:10 141:25 156:2,20 179:1,21 181:6,8 184:6 186:14, 21 191:14 194:3 205:10 206:14 214:23

Additionally 105:23 106:22

address 28:11 32:3, 13 33:9 35:5 42:20 56:9 61:7 90:17 98:2,4 102:11 106:17 114:20 142:1 145:1 148:23 151:19,20 155:23 160:3 165:19 169:16 186:2 216:21 218:11

addresses 214:5

addressing 156:11

adjudication 25:5

administer 41:1

administration 159:12

admission 90:7 99:9 101:20

admit 148:18 177:5

admitted 25:4 55:16 56:5 63:3,11,22 64:5, 22 65:6 84:9,19 88:7 90:9 92:20 99:12 100:17 101:24 148:21 161:12 162:17 164:21, 23 168:21 170:18 176:21 194:5,8 214:1

admitting 63:1,17

advance 22:15 117:10

advantage 217:13,15

advise 46:17

advisement 40:18

afternoon 149:11 171:8,9 192:1,13,14

age 189:19 191:5

agencies 97:18 137:12 200:8

agency 200:4 201:22 207:20

agree 84:2 87:4,7

agreed 35:7 84:20 134:9 199:22 200:13

agreement 86:1 110:22 122:22 200:14

agrees 134:22

ahead 24:9 26:23 41:11 72:13 74:23 75:17 86:6 97:3 122:20 124:3 126:14 136:6 138:21 139:6 142:2 144:9,16 146:4 149:7 156:12 157:15 167:6 175:13 179:16 203:7 206:13

air 67:7

air-conditioned 165:24

alerts 23:10

algebraic 172:19

allegation 80:18 81:21,24 82:18 195:4, 18 196:7 212:7

allegations 42:21,23 45:12 194:19 199:1

alleges 104:15,24 105:7 106:2 213:3

alleging 43:16

allowance 208:14

allowed 42:14 95:18 196:14

alluded 102:23

AMI 208:15

amidst 130:11

amount 35:1 43:14 49:24 66:2,4 83:4

85:17 96:2 103:7,12, 15 104:5 111:21,22 112:7 118:10,14 120:1,9 121:17,21,25 122:2,23,24 123:1,16, 17,19 124:3 133:21 134:13,15,17,19 135:11 141:17 164:18 209:9,20

amounts 41:17 61:12 67:6 87:12 118:7 136:25 195:21

AMR 159:14 165:17 208:15

analyst 192:22,23 193:15,16

Ann 98:5 144:1

annually 99:17

answering 116:5 138:25 172:2 190:13

answers 130:5

anticipate 24:4 35:4

anticipating 138:25

anybody's 79:17

apartment 58:12 184:19

apologies 157:5

apologize 33:8 80:19 122:18 138:23 157:3, 15 177:2 181:14 183:3

apparatus 166:3

apparently 30:3 40:9 48:20 57:11,23 58:4 65:23 95:3 124:19 176:1 187:12

appearance 22:8,16 167:21

appeared 25:14 181:12

appearing 22:23 142:15 218:3

appears 54:15 169:23 195:8 202:1

applicable 46:8 47:2 177:17

application 102:20

applied 195:23

appropriately 50:18

approve 208:19

approved 27:25 46:9 47:3 69:20 196:20

approves 208:18

approximately 35:24 107:14,17 133:18

April 46:6 50:3 61:23 63:6,8 109:1 193:22

area 103:4 189:25 202:17

argue 51:7 58:10

arguing 205:8

argument 29:7 38:3 41:13 60:23 61:4,8 62:10 124:9

arguments 41:8,11 219:5

arrangement 85:7,9, 12,14,16,18 86:3,6,13, 21,22,24 87:1 90:18 91:1,2,6,10 95:6 105:12,16,22 110:16, 20 111:1,7 118:5,8,14, 19,24 119:8 120:11 121:23,24 122:4,5,14 123:1,3,5,8,12,21 124:11,17,20 125:7,9, 11,14,18,20,24,25 128:23 130:13.14.17. 21 131:24 132:6,9,21 133:9,15,22 134:11, 15,16,21 135:7,12,17, 19,21,22 136:2,9,11, 15,19 137:4 140:15, 16,20,23 141:10 196:4 199:15,16,19,20,25 200:1,5,19 211:12 219:9,12

arrangements 90:24 125:1 126:7 132:2.18.

19 138:2 141:16 200:24 209:5

arrearage 134:6

arrive 146:13

arrived 144:23,25

asks 45:14 71:14 183:15

assessed 103:13

assign 205:13

assigned 205:18,20, 21

assigns 205:13

assist 43:1 97:22 110:23

assistance 97:20,22 137:10.11

assistant 212:10

assisted 43:7,10

assurance 114:1,4

assure 152:15

attach 89:11

attached 35:15 60:25 61:9 65:1 75:20 76:3, 21 77:7 88:6,13 91:12, 17 164:11

attachment 36:8

attempt 44:7,25 197:9 214:14,17

attempted 106:23 127:12 129:23 198:10

attempting 217:1

attempts 105:9

attend 26:10

attorney 149:14

attorneys 23:16

August 82:15 119:2, 17,21,25 120:5,7,13 121:3,12,21 123:15

authored 193:5

authority 108:9

automated 127:25 149:23 150:1,5 217:9, 14,16,20

automatic 217:10

automatically

136:15

availability 28:25 191:13

Avenue 25:20 98:4 144:1 167:12

average 95:25 96:2 99:20,21,22 168:6 189:8.19

avoid 105:8 211:2 212:13 213:13

aware 26:3,6,21 55:2 69:19 110:17 132:13 193:19 200:23

awhile 72:10

В

B-R-A-N-D-O-N

143:5

back 34:14 36:14 38:23 40:2,5 59:12 69:23 78:5 82:2,12 90:21,23 92:2,24 108:2 109:6 110:12 111:23 116:15 128:11, 15 134:2 139:2 145:23 146:19,23 151:9 155:9 157:6 178:13 179:1 181:6,15,16 184:4,5 185:7 186:16,20 187:1,2,6 190:4 191:13 201:2 202:4 210:1 214:6 216:23 219:1

backwards 92:3,5 177:7

balance 33:6 104:22 105:5 119:22 120:3,5,

9,10 121:15,20 122:1 133:3 134:12,14,16,23 135:1,23,24 136:10

based 32:25 44:2,20 47:1 78:21 83:15 102:13,15 103:6 108:11 110:22 140:11, 12 190:5

basically 32:23 33:18,20 60:3,18 71:3 80:20 89:16 124:9 218:15

basis 45:13 83:3,4 162:6,8 168:23 170:9 195:9

battery 149:25

Beals 167:19

began 43:4

begin 47:7 85:19

beginning 42:25 53:13 108:16 115:10 148:10

behalf 22:23 96:25 142:25 158:17 192:10

belabored 38:2

belief 99:1 168:15

belongs 30:24

benefit 141:9

benefits 134:22

bet 190:14

big 185:17,24

bill 33:5 53:3 57:11,18 67:10,15 68:1,2 69:14 71:1,4 73:24 80:17 81:8,10,22 82:8,9 84:23 85:2 95:15,18 100:5,6 102:5,19,24 103:2,12,20 104:21 105:5 109:8,21 110:2 115:18 119:17,18,22, 23,24 120:7,8,13 121:3,12,17 122:16 131:25 132:4 143:17 154:11,13,14,24 155:1 161:24 167:14 169:16 181:24 182:3 201:5,8, 21

billed 34:22 50:13 123:1,15,17,19 209:16

billing 28:6 32:24 33:7,21 34:24 35:25 41:15,16,24 42:16 48:7,8 49:9,22,23,25 50:10,16,18,21 51:12, 15,17 52:10,19,22 53:8,13,22 55:13 57:22 58:13,23 59:19 60:10 61:8 65:13,23 66:4,11,13 67:6,12 71:3 76:2,7,8,10 80:21 81:3,17 85:2 91:23 92:6 95:25 96:4 108:7, 25 109:2 132:3 140:14 160:3 182:1,15 193:2, 8 195:1,7,13,20,24 199:18 211:4

billings 41:24 42:6,7 48:23 50:20 51:22 58:18 66:15 70:18 80:10,13,16 95:1,5,19

bills 41:14 43:6,8,10, 18 44:2,17,20,24 54:2 57:12 58:8 78:11 80:24,25 81:2,4,5,13, 19 82:23 83:1 95:2,4 96:5 98:15,18 100:11 102:13,17 104:17 105:1,17 108:3,5 109:7 111:8 115:14,17 116:2 119:3,19 134:13 138:8,11 181:23 183:7 197:10,13 201:13 209:16

bit 138:13 153:7 157:21 211:22 215:10

blank 170:12

bleak 81:23

bleeped 189:14

blew 150:24

blocked 154:22

blocks 49:10

blown 78:25

Bockstruck 22:21. 23,24 25:1 32:8 37:7 42:19 45:19 56:7,25 72:4 94:11 96:14,23 97:2 99:3,7,15 100:14 102:3,4 107:19 116:17 120:25 142:8,12,22,23 143:2 148:11,17 149:2,5 155:23,25 157:2,7,13,17 158:5, 14,19 161:9 163:8,9, 11,13 164:11,13 165:1 168:18 170:22 171:1 174:15,17 177:1,4 179:13,14 181:4 184:7,9 186:24 188:23,25 191:10 197:2,3,4,19 214:10, 11,20 216:16

boss 145:15,17 153:17 155:11,17

bothering 145:12

bottom 144:18

box 102:11,16 120:8 151:11

brand 145:14 146:18

Brandon 142:12,24 143:5 159:24

break 24:7,8 116:10, 14,21 117:3 134:25 186:18,20

breaks 135:2

briefly 24:1,10 94:14 172:14

bring 21:2 30:19 31:5 52:16,25 65:18 103:24 145:15 165:21 178:13 181:5 219:10

British 103:11

broad 203:4

broken 123:13,21 134:11 135:21

brought 57:20 106:18 130:25 172:15,16 190:4

BTU 103:11

budget 111:22 112:7 133:21 137:7

build 104:2,3

building 145:8 146:23 151:9,10

bunch 60:25

burden 157:21

business 27:24 81:18 161:3

bypass 145:5,9,24,25

bypassed 147:6

C

C-O-N-N-I-E 97:5

calculate 58:7

calculated 58:17 71:22 105:24 110:25 111:10,12,13,15

calculating 115:12

call 25:24 44:14 47:8 49:8 58:14 77:21,22 78:2 105:13,14 106:20 110:15 113:18 115:19, 23 125:9,20 127:12 129:23,24,25 132:3,7 144:8,10,16 166:8,10 167:22 169:3 174:16 177:1 178:9 180:19 181:15 183:19,21 198:4,8 212:8

call-in 25:13 187:8,14

called 26:24 37:5 47:16 77:15 90:24 96:25 111:7 114:17 118:25 122:22 125:8, 19,23 142:25 144:9,10 145:17,25 146:13 153:23 158:17 192:10 **calling** 68:17 130:3 133:24 144:12,13,15

calls 22:12 45:2 96:15 131:23 143:18 144:21 158:5 183:15,19 191:23 195:1 213:7

cancel 114:8 139:7

canceled 128:12

canceling 123:3

cans 147:1

capable 155:16

capacity 143:23 166:9,11,18 167:24 168:2 192:19

capped 53:9

caps 42:2

card 79:10

care 58:10 174:12

carrying 184:24

case 21:14 26:18,23 28:2 29:17,20 30:3 33:25 34:8 35:9 36:15, 16 37:22.23.25 38:15. 16,17 39:22,25 40:4 41:10 45:14 46:5 47:8, 24 51:6,8 52:14 56:10 57:20 65:1,17 71:15 75:19 76:19 82:5 88:10 90:4 92:8,15,17 100:18 101:15,21 117:1 120:3,15 121:3 141:14 146:20 160:5, 13 163:6 164:20 168:7 172:10 175:7 184:1 186:8 204:15,24,25 206:3,19 212:1 213:15,21 215:12 218:16 219:12

cases 46:2 51:18 78:21 208:19

caught 27:18

caused 56:14 71:6 73:23

CCF 99:22 103:10

CCFS 99:18

cell 78:19

center 163:4

certification 46:15, 25 112:24 113:18 138:14

certifies 138:20

cetera 50:12 96:2

Chairman 21:19,20

chance 48:13 54:12 94:13 120:22 129:2 142:1 184:7

change 36:19,22 37:1 44:4,6,8 93:9,12,19,25 94:2,6 107:6,9,10,11, 13,14 131:1,2 141:19, 23 142:10 143:16 144:1,4 145:3 146:5, 10,14 147:5 150:23 151:4,16,25 153:5,10, 16 164:9 171:20 172:10 173:5,14 193:13

changed 37:1 65:22, 23 79:12 145:23 148:1,3 150:18 151:1 152:23 156:15 171:11, 14 190:21 193:15 194:4 202:18 203:3, 20,24 204:5 205:5

changeout 34:5 36:24 164:15

changing 44:9 147:11 148:8 173:19 201:19.20

charge 42:2,3,12 53:9 57:15 58:2 65:24 66:7, 19 68:3,4,5,8,12,17 69:10,19 70:16,17,18 71:21,22 79:9 103:1,6, 16,17,18 108:19,24 109:1,14 115:20,22 182:12

charged 209:18

charges 68:23 70:20 102:20,25 104:22 105:6 108:8,9,11,13 109:7,10,11

charging 42:1,15 66:6

chart 83:16

check 139:20,24 166:8,20 168:1,5 169:2,3 170:2,5 185:6 212:23

checking 69:25

checks 129:14

chief 31:24

circled 61:12,15

circumstance 210:2

circumstances

132:13

cities 104:2,3

city 182:10

civil 37:22

claim 56:10 81:9 131:2 141:20 196:1

claimed 153:11 195:22

claiming 50:12 80:3,

claims 44:5 95:10,14 110:1 193:9

clarification 62:7

clarified 68:7

clarifies 56:20

clarify 80:5 94:14,16, 21,24 101:10 125:23 128:18 139:13 172:22

clarifying 96:8

class 103:18 112:5

Claude 21:15 22:10 25:19 41:5 42:21

45:25 97:25 102:11 144:1,13 146:12 147:20 167:13

Claude17scott@ gmail.com. 113:7

clear 56:22 93:8 94:5 158:11 179:6,13 207:19

click 115:18

close 66:16 81:12 116:13 150:15 218:7

closed 127:23

closing 124:9

co-authored 46:21

coached 214:2

cold 32:10 43:21 45:3, 8 87:14 106:3,15 112:14 132:19 136:5, 9,11,16,18 137:3 196:7,12,13 209:13 210:6

Coleman 21:24,25 22:3,6,7 26:8

collect 217:1

collected 103:15 202:2

collection 208:20

comment 52:24

comments 26:15,16 112:6

commercial 182:11

Commission 21:8, 13,19 23:4 24:23 27:7, 12,22,25 28:2,4,22,23 29:8,9,19 34:10 38:9 39:17,19 41:10 42:20 45:15,16,22,24 46:4,9 47:2,3,12,14 48:25 54:16 55:23,24 56:12, 17,18,20,24 60:7,20 72:7 74:6 75:19 78:9 81:15 83:19 88:20,22, 24 89:18 91:18 92:19,

20 95:17 108:11,17 132:25 135:6 137:15, 16,18 141:1,14 149:15 152:7 156:10 173:22 177:11 192:21 196:19 198:21,23,24 199:8 200:9,10,12,15,17 201:4,5 203:3,13,15, 18 204:21 205:13 207:10 208:6,9,17 209:3 210:15 215:13, 25 218:17 219:19,25

commission's 28:19 29:4,19 56:4,6 57:3 84:9 92:22 132:15

Commissionapproved 68:18

Commissioner 21:4, 6,21,22,24,25 22:1,3, 5,7 26:8,9 72:12,14, 21.23

Commissioners 23:20 26:4,10 30:11 47:21 72:7,11,25 93:3

131:12 140:4 154:5

common 109:11

communicated 141:3

communicating 115:10

communication 130:12 197:12,18 216:23

community 117:23 160:10 167:16

companies 126:20 209:8,11 210:16 212:13

company 43:9,10,12, 13,15,16,17,18,20,21 44:3,25 45:3,4,14 46:10 47:3 71:9 73:21 74:9,10,19 105:7,9 106:3,5,11 110:12 113:3 126:3 132:14 134:3,18,22 135:18 136:6 138:24 139:12,

23 159:22 172:25 178:4,6 182:24 183:13 192:25 195:11 196:12, 20 198:4,11 199:17 200:18,25 208:22 209:1,16,24 210:3 211:6,10,13,16 212:2, 3,14 213:10 214:1,5, 14 215:19,21

company's 42:25 43:25 45:2 98:22 113:3 181:21 208:12 210:11 213:7,23

compare 99:19 166:6

comparing 60:3

compatible 145:6,9

competitive 104:10

complainant 22:10 42:21 214:15 216:17

COMPLAINANT'S

62:20 63:4,13,23 64:6, 23 65:7 90:10

complaint 21:15 33:19 35:2 41:9 43:4, 16 45:25 46:2,5,10,12 47:4 56:9,13,14 66:24 75:18,22,23 76:4,20 77:8 80:6,8 82:19 86:10,14,23 87:13,15, 18 88:6.13.20.24 89:12,22 91:12,17,20 92:9,14,18,19 104:15, 24 105:11 110:22 113:1 132:24 141:12 167:14 169:17 193:9 195:12,22 197:11,16 198:3 199:1 202:5,20 203:17 205:19,24 211:10 212:8 214:13 216:5,18 217:1,4

complaints 97:23 193:2 203:3 204:6

complete 117:5

completed 46:6,20 107:13,15,16,17 127:23 128:3 216:7 219:1,6

completely 41:15 122:2 188:2

completes 46:3

complicating 55:3

complications 145:4

complied 212:4

complies 45:8

complying 213:23

computer 23:10 75:10 77:4 150:9 188:18

computers 150:13

concern 43:2 68:3

concerned 79:2,22 80:25

concerns 21:14 25:11 31:4 68:9

conclude 196:18 218:2

concludes 46:8 107:19

conclusion 45:14 47:1 194:18,23 195:4, 10,17,25 196:6

conclusions 194:14

condemned 190:8

condition 73:18,23 74:1,5 95:12 114:6,12 126:17,18,23 138:20 167:21 170:11 190:7

conditions 166:8 172:17

conduct 159:18

conducted 23:8

159:20 **conducting** 159:21

conducts 27:24

conducts 27:2 214:13

confidential 48:17 49:3,5 54:13 55:9,12 58:25 59:2,12,14,21, 25 60:2,8,9,10 62:14 63:1 64:14 65:10 76:17 85:21 90:13 98:8 99:4 100:4,7,8,18 101:4 102:10 104:20 105:4,19 148:22,24 160:17 161:13,23 162:1 163:3 166:22 169:14 174:10 175:3 180:14 194:6

confirm 114:23 126:13,14 127:12 137:21 153:10 160:2,4 165:15,19 174:2 177:20 199:9 200:4,17 201:23,24 211:6 215:21,24

confirmation 153:1,9 199:14,20

confirmed 126:3 147:11 175:9

confirming 162:20 167:10 200:1,24

confirms 211:17

conflicted 169:1

confused 125:10

connected 166:4

connection 182:8

connects 150:9

Connie 44:18 96:15, 24 97:5 104:12 106:2 181:18

consequences

134:8 135:16

considered 86:20 133:4 168:8 190:6 213:22

considers 134:18

constitute 113:15

consult 164:21

consulting 169:7,8

consumer 46:13

203:3

contact 22:16,19 44:7 73:21 105:25 111:1 112:4,5 113:22 124:10 129:7 160:8 183:22 197:5,14,17 198:10 216:20 219:25

contacted 43:5,9 44:5 73:25 74:19 83:8 110:19 114:25 129:16

contacting 69:1

contacts 183:13

contending 218:16

content 103:10

continue 22:14 27:20 56:1 167:6

continued 147:13 continuing 116:22

continuously 146:3,

contribute 193:4

convert 70:6

conveyed 44:17

cooperate 24:13

coordinate 160:9

copied 89:25

copies 24:18 27:1 43:11 101:16 182:25 210:17

copy 28:5,15 32:23 34:21 38:6 39:5,7 40:6 60:18,20 69:22 75:22, 23 84:1 161:6,15 184:22

corner 54:2,3 145:4,7 175:4

corona 97:21 137:5,7

correct 53:19 55:13 57:9 61:5 62:2,5 68:4 70:8 78:13 82:21,24 96:14 98:25 112:12,

15,16,23 117:7,24 123:24 126:5 128:25 135:15 137:24 142:12 149:5,19 152:1 155:21,25 156:10 161:5,6 163:11 166:24 170:7 171:12,13,22 175:2,5 176:3 177:24 191:6,7 193:24 200:20 211:8 213:5,25 217:2, 3 218:20

corrected 193:25

corrections 27:14 193:11,17

correctly 25:7

correspond 154:10 155:1 175:17

cost 53:9,10 57:17,20, 25 58:4,5,20 70:13,23 103:5,23 104:8,10 182:13

costs 57:17 103:2,19,

counsel 22:17 23:3, 23 24:5,24 30:9 49:18 55:2 67:23 71:14 202:24

counting 38:21

couple 49:4 67:25 81:4 137:2 157:4 165:23 181:6 187:13, 19 197:3,8

court 23:21 31:6,8,14 37:20 130:6 143:4 158:21 186:18 192:16

courtesy 144:19 209:6

cover 136:3

covered 115:21 154:22

covering 124:9

covers 103:2

COVID 79:2

credit 43:18 195:18

credited 44:23 104:18 105:2 195:21, 22

credits 34:24 137:7,8

critical 204:23

cross-examination 30:8 67:18,21 72:3 94:17,19 107:22,24 117:4,5,17 118:1 140:11 149:4,8,10 152:11 170:15 171:4,7 172:6 196:25 197:4,23

cross-examine 131:6

CSR 177:16

cubic 70:4,7 103:10

current 22:18 115:11 140:12 155:1

customer 41:17 42:3 43:6 44:19 45:7 53:9 58:1 65:24 66:7,19,22 68:3,8,11,17,25 69:2, 9,10,19 70:16,18,20 71:22 77:16 97:23,24 99:20,22 103:6,14,16, 24 104:11 105:13.14 106:21 108:8,19,24 109:10,11 110:4,23 111:14,23 112:6 114:5 115:20,22,23 119:1 128:1,13 131:23 132:16,17 133:18,24 134:1,9 138:5,19 141:9 159:13,22 160:4,6,11,24 161:1,4 165:9,11 167:4,12 172:9,12,25 173:8,17 174:1,6 180:1,13,20 182:12 183:5,8,11,15, 20 184:23 185:4.5.12. 19 192:21 193:2,8 200:18,25 201:13 202:4 204:6 205:17, 22,23 206:2 208:23 209:2,18 210:14,23 211:6,15 212:18

213:7,17 215:22

218:17

customer's 102:21 144:17 160:15 178:12

customers 103:17 106:11 114:12 115:14 131:22 132:2 136:9,25 138:10 139:4 159:16 180:6 181:21 182:11 183:19 193:1 210:3, 11,20,22 211:23 219:21

customers' 183:12

cut 24:3

D

daily 217:16

Danielle 167:15

data 163:4 194:25 195:5,11

date 23:5 35:9,20,22 36:4,5 37:13,15,19,21 39:13 40:8,9,12,13,14 49:11 53:13,20,21,23, 24 54:2,3,4 57:7 58:1 59:2,13,16,24 64:11 65:19 84:2 85:18 87:7 93:23 94:2 95:13 100:5,6,7,8,9 101:3,4 102:10 105:3,18 106:25 107:4,9 112:4 119:25 120:4 123:2,11 133:7 143:25 160:7,9, 12 172:24 173:1,9 183:18 188:5 191:3

dated 36:10 39:10 40:8 76:1,13,14 84:22 85:21 87:21 90:23 92:5 104:19 160:18

dates 33:5 35:16 48:9 49:23 61:22 70:19 101:3 107:12 118:22

day 113:11,16 114:17 132:24 145:18 147:24 165:23 198:8 206:8 212:10 213:19 215:2

217:18

days 114:9 139:8

de 137:13

dead 67:15

December 21:11 32:14 33:11,12 34:16 35:15 37:4 38:19 40:17 60:22 61:23 63:15 100:8 115:8 135:10 185:13,21

decide 29:17

decided 84:13 123:25 128:8 207:3,5

decision 45:17

default 209:6

defines 166:13

degree 165:22

degrees 43:24 45:10 106:5,12,14 165:23

deliver 166:5

delivered 145:21 155:20,21

delivering 103:19

delivers 160:1

delivery 39:14 42:2 53:10,17 57:25 58:20 60:12 66:6,20 68:6,8, 11 69:10 70:13,14,15 71:21 103:1,2 108:8 109:14 126:19

demonstrated 180:14

demonstrative

174:18,20,22 175:7 176:5,22

deny 131:1

department 23:3 44:19 46:13 66:2,22 69:2 115:3 117:24 129:14 159:7,8 160:10 167:16 182:22 192:21 204:6 205:18,23 **depend** 94:20

depending 217:17

deregulated 104:9

describe 143:13 159:9 165:5

describing 165:17

designed 103:18,25 165:9

desire 160:14,15

detail 162:12 182:9

detailed 33:4,18 35:25 48:8 57:14,21 66:24 69:24 70:10,25 76:8 182:7

detailing 98:14

details 125:7 133:17 167:5

determination

204:24

determine 141:1 180:16

determined 208:11

developed 121:11

deviation 213:22

device 165:17 166:4

dials 154:20

difference 58:20 66:19 70:22 72:17 73:16

differently 55:20

difficult 31:17 52:18 77:21 178:21

difficulty 102:24 132:5,17 163:3

dig 40:2,5

digits 154:25 176:12

direct 97:2 107:20 108:18 143:2 147:9 148:12 158:19 160:8, 16 180:20 192:12 196:24

directed 84:5 115:24 116:1 137:17

direction 159:17 168:11

directly 53:7 103:15 114:15

director 44:14 159:2, 10.11

disclose 32:15

disclosed 49:16

disclosure 24:12 26:24

disclosures 24:17 31:2 49:17 55:15

disconnect 43:22 45:9 106:9,11,13 196:9,14

disconnected 45:6 85:5 87:6 106:6 112:15 128:12,16 129:24 130:1 139:6 145:16

disconnecting 196:8

disconnection 45:5 54:18 56:19,21 83:19 84:11,25 85:3 87:8,10, 12,16,17,20,22 88:1 101:18 105:9 106:4 112:17,19,21 114:7,8, 13 128:10,13 137:17, 19,22,25 139:4,7 211:2,25 212:13 213:13 215:20

discover 215:9

discovered 46:14

discovery 32:21,22 33:2,17,20 34:13 35:7, 8,13,19,23 37:6,8,12, 15,19,20,22,24 38:7,8, 18,24 39:9,12,25 40:7, 18 60:23 68:21

discuss 30:16 32:6 218:6 219:11

discussed 84:18 198:2

discussing 54:21

discussion 128:18 130:22 141:3 210:24

displayed 111:8

displays 105:17 119:2

dispute 201:22

disputed 132:4 140:14 201:5,8

disputing 162:9 201:13

disrupt 145:10

divide 168:6

docket 194:16

doctor 139:2

document 31:3 35:15
38:18 48:15,18 53:4
54:6,7,9,20 55:21 56:3
84:1 85:1,7,20,23 90:7
91:22,23 92:7,10,13,
14 98:7,13,19 99:9
100:1,17 124:16 125:1
160:20 162:20 164:20
166:25 167:3,4 168:10
169:9,12,24 170:4
174:11 175:21 194:1
198:16,17 210:23

documentation

180:2 194:3 201:18 212:19

documented 167:20 172:21

documenting 38:23

documents 24:15 26:22 27:2,4,5,11 29:24 36:10,16 38:21 47:13,16 48:11,12 49:15 52:13,15,17,20 54:11,16 55:9,12 56:23 58:23 65:12,14, 16 74:15 76:20 83:18, 22 84:4,8,21 86:2 88:6,9,11,19 89:6,11 90:22 91:11,16 101:7, 12,14,20 137:16,20 161:18 163:5,7,9,19 164:11 167:22 182:18

dodging 42:5

dollar 58:21 61:12 85:17

door 141:22 145:1 146:15 150:22,25 152:14

double 139:20,24 209:16 212:23

downtown 79:4 150:9 203:14

drawn 202:13

drive 36:1

drop 106:14

dropdown 182:2

due 53:20,24 120:1,9 121:18,22 122:1,2 123:2,7,13 134:12,13, 15,17,19,23 135:7,13, 14 136:21,25 141:17 145:3

duplex 58:14

duplicate 101:2

duplicates 100:24,25

duties 97:16 143:13 159:9

Ε

earlier 34:14 84:18 86:9,10 102:23 110:17

ease 24:20

easily 75:2

East 189:8,18

educated 114:10

educating 115:13

Effective 193:15

EFIS 22:17 23:5 24:16 25:6 27:13 54:18 76:19 92:8,10 101:14 120:21

elaborate 71:14 74:23

electrical 146:24 151:7,11

electronic 165:17

Elgin 168:13 180:19

eligible 85:6 104:1

eliminate 23:10

email 22:12 74:21 75:2 113:6 114:19,22 124:10 128:8,11 129:7,10,11 138:8,11, 12 163:9 164:10 197:8,18 198:13,18 216:21,24

emailed 74:16 106:23 107:3,4 113:21 127:11 163:8 198:10 199:3

emailing 43:11 129:22

emails 114:20 129:10 164:12

emerged 141:12

emergency 143:17 213:3,8

employed 97:7,9 143:7,8 158:24 192:18,20

employee 214:2

employer 156:18

encouraged 139:2

end 79:1 176:11

ended 123:6 124:20 212:11

ends 120:16

energy 97:19 137:11

engineering 159:7

enrolled 217:9

ensure 46:18

enter 43:20 86:2 134:3,21 135:18 136:2 161:10 182:9 193:21

entered 85:8,11 86:5, 13,20 106:21 107:1 108:2 122:21 125:11 128:23 171:10

entering 63:9 86:24 140:23

entire 23:18 35:2 36:15 41:10,22 45:6 57:20 71:7 82:13,16 164:6 166:13

entitled 135:19

entries 22:8 92:7

entry 22:15

environment 165:25

equally 108:6

equipment 159:13 165:7 201:7,8 202:8

error 169:2 202:1

errors 193:17

essentially 27:23 179:9 203:17

establish 133:21

established 104:9 105:25 110:25 111:25 115:8 118:25 119:8

estimate 102:18

estimated 42:16 44:21 96:5,6 102:18 195:9.16

estimates 102:14

estimating 42:11

event 160:12 191:16 209:12,14,19

events 43:3 97:18

eventually 74:8

evidence 31:4 40:24 43:25 44:16 45:14 47:6,10,11,12 57:4 62:21 63:5,14,24 64:7, 24 65:8 88:14 90:11 92:23 99:14 102:1 108:3 149:1 161:10 170:21 171:10 176:24 194:10,21 196:11,21

evidenced 44:23

213:4 217:1

evidentiary 21:13

exact 34:12 70:21 106:25 107:4 123:11 130:14 133:17 144:6 166:5,7 168:8 170:11 172:16,24,25

EXAMINATION 97:2 143:2 158:19 192:12 216:15

excess 28:7 109:4

excessive 42:6

exchange 107:16,17

exchanges 197:8

Excuse 179:25 207:9

excused 142:4 157:17 218:5

executed 196:5 **exhibit** 24:12,17

26:24 48:5 49:17 55:1, 23,24 56:5,6,8 57:3 62:12,15,18,20,25 63:1,2,4,6,11,13,15, 21,23,25 64:1,2,5,6,8, 9,19,22,23 65:1,2,3,6, 7,12,18 84:9,13,21 88:9,14 90:6,8,10 92:17,19,20,22 98:6 99:4,12,13,16,24 100:15,18 101:24,25 108:3 120:2 122:9 137:15 147:19 148:16, 19,25 160:17 161:10, 12 166:22 168:19,21 170:18,20 174:9,14 175:18 176:4,5,15,22,

23 193:22 194:6,9 218:9,11

exhibits 24:11,15,19, 21 25:4 26:18 27:11 32:16 47:16 48:6 49:16 55:17 59:5 60:15 61:3,9 65:9,10 67:4 88:15 101:10,19, 21 166:2

existing 104:4

exists 39:1 134:11 162:10,15

expect 23:17 82:7

expenses 115:21

experience 192:21 205:18,23 206:3 211:9

experienced 141:8

expiration 37:15,19,

explain 27:15 31:9,12 61:19,21 67:11,16 96:4 115:20 119:4 121:14,17 123:4 127:18 131:20 136:24 197:9,13 203:7 208:21,25 210:10,21

explained 58:6 69:9 70:5 71:10 72:17 115:21

explaining 66:19 71:5

explains 182:15 183:7

explanation 22:13 57:22 69:24 70:10,13, 25 71:2,3 118:16 182:5

explosions 143:18

expression 140:23

extension 213:14 215:20

extra 114:9 139:8

extremely 157:11

eyes 41:21 51:23

F

faces 32:10

facility 159:19 160:1 165:21 172:15 178:13

facing 87:16

fact 44:8,23 45:13 58:11 83:23 89:10 121:18 151:24 162:9 164:8

factor 103:11

facts 47:1 87:5

factual 46:22

fail 134:9,10

failed 43:18,20 46:14 61:18 80:9 113:14,17, 25

failure 46:24 113:2,8

fall 45:10

false 37:9

familiar 30:6 82:7 91:13 97:24 174:2,4 181:20

fashion 81:25

fast 168:4 170:11 194:14

Faulkner 203:11

fax 138:21 139:1,2

February 137:19

feed 146:2,4

feel 37:23 40:19

feet 70:4,7 103:10

field 143:18 159:7

figure 25:18 35:9 42:9,14 50:2 60:4 68:14 70:24 91:8 130:23 figured 25:22

figures 57:11 58:2 120:23

figuring 187:10

file 22:17 46:6 56:14 86:14,23 120:21 163:14 212:14 213:13 216:3,21 219:25

filed 24:16 25:6 27:13 29:24 32:14 35:15 38:19 39:17 40:10 43:15 45:25 46:7 54:18 56:3,13 66:25 76:19 86:10 87:5,14, 18 92:8 101:14 132:25 141:13 163:13 194:16 195:11

files 46:3 54:7

filing 33:10 37:4,12 40:17 60:25 71:7 193:14 202:5

filings 38:16 193:10

filled 75:19 138:16

final 59:17 84:10,12, 14,22 85:4,7,25 87:23 95:14 141:18 161:24 216:9,11 218:6

find 29:9,15 36:16 37:12 40:3 48:13 53:14 73:10 82:18 108:18 139:15 162:6 179:5 187:23 188:16 194:21 195:20 196:11, 21 204:12 212:10 213:11

finding 45:15

fine 32:11 54:25 55:4 56:25 57:19 67:24 91:21 142:10 157:23 181:1 186:2,23,25 206:24

finish 31:19 150:7 202:24

finished 94:18 117:4

fireplaces 143:21

fires 143:17

fixed 83:4

flash 35:25

flat 103:16,18

floor 72:6,9 93:4

flow 166:8,9,11,17 167:23 168:1 172:18

fluctuate 103:8 104:8

fluctuating 70:23 83:5

focus 68:16 193:7

folks 26:14 31:19 65:11 211:10

follow 25:8 106:1,24 110:14 111:23 113:15 127:15 130:7,9 131:16 137:14 138:13 157:10 173:25 177:9 178:24 184:7,16 186:3,9 187:13,19 188:23 189:3 208:7 211:3

forecast 106:5,12

forecasted 45:10 106:14

form 46:15,25 47:13 73:17 74:7,8,10 75:19 76:1 106:18,19,22,23 107:2,4 112:24 113:2, 6,8,11,15,18,20,21 114:1,6,10,16 124:13 125:1,2 126:18,19,21 127:1,4,5,9,11,17,19 128:1,6,14,19 129:7,8, 22 138:14,15,18 139:1,10 147:18,20,22 148:15.18.21 151:21 163:7 169:20 170:14 175:19 198:1,2,6,20 199:4,7,8 211:23 212:11,14 213:9,13, 16,19,24 215:1,2,9,22, 25 216:2,7 218:23,25

formal 43:3 45:25 46:2 56:8 193:1,9

197:11 199:1 202:5,20 205:15,16,18,23 212:7 214:13

format 57:14

forms 47:11 129:15 212:5 215:11,18

forwarded 167:15

found 34:8 109:15 195:23 196:2 199:2 209:17

four-bedroom 58:14

fraud 86:20

free 79:11

front 93:21 108:4,5 154:20 156:15 174:6

full 78:25 134:19

function 31:10

functioning 23:24

furnace 41:22 97:21

furnaces 143:20

G

garbage 147:1

gas 41:20,21 42:12 43:22 44:18 50:2,4 51:23 53:9 58:4,5,9 66:2,9 67:13 69:4,25 70:3,23 72:19 73:3,9, 11,15 83:6 99:17 103:3,5,7,10,19 104:4, 5,7 108:23 109:1 141:19,21 143:15,16, 21 145:10,24 146:1,2, 3,4,7,8,24 149:19 151:6,8,12,13 154:9, 18 166:5 176:15 182:11,13 184:18,24 185:1 196:9

gave 33:4,5 34:20 80:3 153:17 155:9

GC-2020-0201 21:14 117:2 187:7

general 52:19,23 61:7 71:15 167:21 199:6

generally 211:3

generate 127:25 128:1

generated 136:14

Geraldine 25:20 98:4 144:1 167:12

gesture 110:23 128:13

give 23:19,22 27:13 41:10 48:8,13 49:22 70:19 85:17 94:13 108:20 114:2,9 123:10,11 139:7 142:1 144:19 145:15,19 153:18 173:2 180:11, 19 188:22 210:3 218:10 219:19

giving 51:13 58:13

glance 104:21 105:5 120:8

Glasgow 206:5,6,9

Goldie 22:24 94:10

good 21:11 24:25 67:22 72:15,16 107:25 108:1 147:12 149:11, 13 167:22 171:8,9 186:2 190:6 192:1,13,

governed 113:3

government 137:12 200:3,8 201:22 207:20

grant 215:19

gray 120:8

great 148:11 156:1 158:10 163:6

gross 103:13

Grunsky 145:25 147:5

guess 32:4 70:9 115:6 179:11

guideline 113:4

guidelines 46:16 110:8 212:4 219:15,19

guys 48:6 50:19 124:25

Н

H-U-B-E-R 192:17

half 99:21

hand 41:2 96:20 142:18 158:12 192:4

handle 77:19 202:21 207:8

handled 26:17 126:7

handles 202:20 203:3 204:6

handling 203:24

handwriting 76:15 91:18,19

handwritten 76:6,9, 20 91:25 181:13

hang 33:17 63:8 87:19 131:9

happen 46:19 96:6 136:5 182:24 183:1,4 209:7

happened 47:14 56:13 81:7 86:9,10 93:13 101:6 114:2 121:11 144:23 184:23 212:6

happening 81:17

happy 71:20,24 130:20 141:15

hard 31:18

he'll 186:15

head 114:24

health 95:12

hear 23:14 25:24 26:1 30:4 110:1 117:10

131:4 141:25 158:8 192:3

heard 21:21 22:1 91:5 117:16 140:22 219:5

hearing 21:14,18,23 22:2,15 23:7,25 24:11, 13 25:3 26:4,11 27:10, 20 29:23 30:17 40:20 62:4 63:17 64:4,21 65:5 84:6,19 99:11 117:1 120:16 130:22 139:9 140:25 141:4 148:21 158:1 177:2 186:8 187:7 194:7 218:7 219:13,24

heat 50:3

heaters 143:20

heating 103:10

heats 41:21

helpful 56:24 157:11 158:2 167:7 191:18

helping 34:11 125:22

helps 56:18 134:25

hesitant 34:7

hey 145:19 147:10

high 42:7 51:13 67:12 143:17 167:14,23 169:16 172:18

higher 50:8 51:15,19 52:3 134:14 136:2 217:19

history 56:17 69:25 70:1 76:3,10 91:24 92:7 124:10 195:24 202:4

hit 131:10

hold 62:8 118:12 153:3 159:5

Holland 167:15

Holsman 21:4,7 22:1 26:9

home 78:12,14 97:19 137:11

homes 143:19

honor 37:7 42:19 56:7 86:22 90:14 94:11 96:16 121:4 152:12 161:14 168:22 176:7 177:4 181:4 184:9 205:2 214:24 216:10

hope 72:7

hoping 61:3 121:1 157:3

host 97:18

hot 41:23 50:9

hourly 217:17

hours 111:14

house 41:21 58:9,15 73:5,8 79:13 144:17, 25 145:10,13 146:2,9 149:22 174:7

household 41:18

houses 143:20

Huber 46:20 191:24, 25 192:9,13,17 193:20 194:1,13,18 195:3 196:6,14,17,23,24 197:2,5,22,24 198:19, 20 199:4,11 200:6,21 201:3 202:10,16 203:2,19,25 204:3,4, 13,16,24 205:2,12 206:11,20 207:2,9,13 208:1,2,3,9 214:9,12, 23,25 215:8,11 216:16 217:24 218:3,5

Huber's 194:4 218:2

huge 58:12

- 1

idea 110:7 138:18 153:18,21

identical 91:19

identified 61:21 84:20 101:12,20 117:22 129:24 130:1 148:15 206:20

identify 26:22 48:12 82:1 117:14

identifying 133:13 153:9

II 193:15

image 174:12,25 176:1

immediately 113:18 135:14 213:9,17 214:3

impacted 137:7

impending 87:16

implying 173:5

important 85:1 198:17

inaccurate 83:1

include 38:17 88:11 138:1

included 24:16 32:20 56:16 84:25 85:3 88:10,19 101:14 108:13 161:18 163:25

includes 159:13

including 57:15 208:11 218:5

income 97:19 137:11

incomplete 170:15

inconsistent 51:17 91:4

inconvenience 157:16

Incorporated 21:16 158:25

incorrect 132:3

increase 135:23

index 170:11

indicating 85:8 122:13 127:16 132:17 160:24 163:14 individually 54:24

industry 177:12

informal 46:12 113:1 197:16 198:2 212:6

informals 205:19

information 22:16, 18,19 23:4 25:24 29:1, 3,4,10,11,15 33:24 34:2,6,7,9,15,17,19 35:10,17 36:9,11 37:23 38:5,22 39:1,4, 11 40:19 47:23 56:11 66:18,21,24 71:8 74:6, 12,13 77:3,6,11,14 78:7,10 90:13 91:25 94:24 97:19 107:3,15 115:16 116:3 133:20 134:2 139:5 152:22 153:5,9 169:5 178:17, 19,21,22 179:2,5 180:2,6,11 181:24 182:14,23 183:9 186:14,21 188:15,17, 20 191:5 192:25 194:24 199:17 201:10 204:13,21,22 216:4 217:18

informed 29:9 105:13

informing 173:17

infrastructure 103:21 104:1

initial 85:24 87:13 105:11 106:20

initially 90:19 122:23

initiate 23:20 112:11

initiates 134:1

inside 49:10 145:10, 13 149:25

inspect 201:7,16

inspecting 172:7 201:19.20

installation 159:15 188:6

installed 178:8 188:3,

7 191:1

installments 123:23

instance 39:16 74:4, 21

--

instances 101:9

intact 164:7

intend 47:9

intended 75:4

interact 160:11

interactions 42:25

45:17

interest 140:23

interested 203:8

interfere 218:22

interject 124:1

internal 46:16 113:3

139:11

internet 75:9,21,25 77:2,3,7,10,14,17,23 78:1,5,7,10,14,18,20, 24,25 79:6 81:7 88:12, 16 89:1,2,5 112:2,10 163:1,2

interpret 177:14 180:23

interrupt 31:11 116:11,12 130:5

interrupting 31:16, 20 33:9 80:19 122:19

interruptions 72:25

interval 178:5

introduce 22:9,19,21 25:17 48:7

introducing 21:7

introductory 26:16

investigate 198:24,

25

investigates 143:17

investigating 193:1

216:4

investigation 46:3,7, 11,21,23 112:25 184:1 196:18 201:9 205:15, 16 214:13,15

investigative 46:4

invitation 126:24

invited 44:10

inviting 180:3,9

invoicing 50:14

anvoloning oc.14

involved 41:22,23 205:14

ISRS 103:21,25

issue 27:20 28:11 29:21 45:15 130:15 140:20 142:1 160:6 185:17,25 198:6 211:24

issued 54:19 56:21 137:18 139:10 164:19

issues 52:16 56:9 140:13 141:14 184:16 186:4 193:8 194:15

itemized 49:9

J

J-A-M-E-S 158:22

Jacobs 21:2,6,17 22:5,25 23:6 25:2,16, 21 26:3,7,13,21 27:9, 18 28:8,11,17 29:1,13, 17 31:1,7,12,23 32:5, 9,19 33:8,14,23 34:3, 14 35:4,14,22 36:2,4, 8,18 37:3,16 38:1,12, 15 39:2,7,16,21,24 40:16,22 41:6 42:17 45:19 47:5 48:2,10,18 49:1,4,11,14 50:25 51:3 52:9,12,23 53:4, 12,18,20 54:1,6,12,15 55:6,11,14,20 56:11 57:5,10,16 58:22 59:4, 12,16,20,23 60:6,14,

17.22 61:2.6.13.16.20 62:3,8,12,18,22,25 63:6,10,15,21,25 64:4, 8,13,18,21,25 65:5,9, 20 67:1,17 71:12 72:2, 5,13,23 73:2 90:6,12, 16 92:16,24 94:9,12, 20 96:7,17,22 99:5,8, 11 100:16,21,23 101:6,23 102:2 107:21 108:17 111:3 116:8, 19,25 117:9,13,22 118:12 119:21 120:2, 12,19 121:1,6,10,24 122:8,12,18 123:4,22, 25 124:22 125:3,10,22 126:2,6,9,25 127:3,6, 15,24 128:5,17,22 129:1,17 130:4,19 131:4,11,19 140:2,9, 21 141:11,24 142:6,8, 14,17,21 148:12,14,20 149:2,6 152:6,16 153:2,13,25 154:4,7 155:22 156:1,7,12,17, 20,23 157:2,9,14,19, 24 158:4,6,10,14 161:11,17,25 162:5, 16,24 163:12,24 164:10,17 168:20,23 169:7,12,18,23 170:4, 8,13,18 171:2 172:4 173:21,24 174:15,19 175:3,6,12 176:4,14, 21,25 177:6,8 179:13, 15,20 180:5 181:2,5, 19 184:3,10,14 185:2, 9,14 186:3,11,13 187:1,5,10,17,21 188:21 189:2,11,16 190:15 191:10,20,25 192:2,6 193:24 197:1, 21 198:19 199:10 200:6,16,21 202:10 203:1,7,16,22,25 204:3,14,20 205:6,8 206:9,14,18 207:9,12, 15,23 208:5,8 214:8, 22 215:11,15 216:12 218:1 219:4,11,16,20

James 44:14 157:1 158:5,16,22 187:20

Jana 21:17

January 43:4,23 45:5, 24 52:4 56:13,22 61:22 62:13,19 76:2, 11 82:6 86:11,14 87:17 88:7 90:19 91:3, 6,24 92:3,6 98:15 100:9 105:23 106:9 111:4,5,10,13 112:5 115:19 118:10,23 120:14 125:16,21 132:23 133:2,6,7,8,18 135:11 136:14 141:13 177:22 179:7 187:24

Jason 22:1

job 31:17 97:16 144:17 153:15,19,20, 24

join 157:12

joined 25:23 27:20

Judge 21:2,6,18 22:5, 25 23:2,6 24:25 25:2, 16,21 26:3,7,13,21 27:9,18 28:8,11,17 29:1,13,17 31:1,6,7, 12,23 32:5,9,19 33:8, 14,23 34:3,14 35:4,14, 22 36:2,4,8,18 37:3, 10,16 38:1,12,15 39:2, 7,16,21,24 40:16,22 41:6 42:17 45:19,21 47:5 48:2,10,18 49:1, 4,11,14 50:25 51:3 52:9,12,23 53:4,12,18, 20 54:1,6,12,15 55:5, 6,11,14,20 56:11,25 57:2,5,10,16 58:22 59:4,12,16,20,23 60:6, 14,17,22 61:2,6,13,16, 20 62:3,8,12,18,22,25 63:6,10,15,21,25 64:4, 8,13,18,21,25 65:5,9, 20 67:1,17,20 71:12, 17,25 72:2,4,5,13,21, 23 73:2 90:6,12,16 92:16,24 93:6 94:9,12, 20 96:7,14,17,22 99:5, 8,11 100:16,21,23 101:6,23 102:2

107:21.23 108:16 111:3 116:8,19,25 117:7,9,13,22 118:12 119:21 120:2,12,19 121:1,6,10,24 122:8, 12,18 123:4,22,25 124:22 125:3,10,22 126:2,6,9,25 127:3,6, 15,24 128:5,17,22 129:1,17 130:4,19 131:4,11,19 140:2,7,9, 21 141:7,11,24 142:6, 8,14,17,21,23 148:12, 14,17,20 149:2,6,9 152:6,16 153:2,13,25 154:4,7 155:22 156:1, 6,7,12,17,20,23 157:2, 9,14,19,24 158:4,6,10, 14 161:11,17,25 162:5,16,24 163:12,24 164:10,17 168:20,23 169:7,12,18,23 170:4, 8,13,18 171:2,6 172:4 173:21,24 174:15,19 175:3,6,12 176:4,14, 21,25 177:6,8 179:13, 15,19,20 180:5 181:2, 5,19 184:3,10,12,14 185:2,9,14 186:3,11, 13,25 187:1,5,10,17, 21 188:21,25 189:2,4, 11,16 190:15 191:10, 20,23,25 192:2,6,8 193:21,24 194:11 197:1,20,21 198:19 199:10 200:6,16,21 202:10 203:1,7,16,22, 25 204:3,14,20 205:6, 8 206:9,14,18 207:9, 12,15,23 208:5,8 214:8,22 215:11,15 216:12,14 218:1 219:4,11,16,20

judicial 108:17

July 61:24 65:2 85:2, 4,7,21 87:5 90:23 93:13,18,22,23,24 98:15 105:15 107:17 110:19,24 111:3,6 112:20 118:6,19,22,25 119:7 123:12,14 125:12,17,24 146:10 151:2,3,22,25 171:14, 23 188:3 191:2 193:15 194:16 196:3

June 44:11 46:12 51:15,16 53:11 57:7 59:10,13,17,23,24 61:23,24 64:1,8,13,18 67:15 84:10,14,22,24 85:1 90:23 93:20 94:2 107:1,5 115:10,11 120:13 127:11 128:21 129:22 137:19 160:18 161:12 167:18 178:2 179:8,11 187:25 190:21 198:5

K

Keith 146:17 147:23

Kenney 21:21,22

kind 67:14 70:2 73:22 78:17 83:7 108:6 115:14 127:25 133:5 151:14 177:7 189:14 194:13 199:14 200:1

kinds 95:24

knew 84:20

knock 141:22

knocked 145:1 146:15 153:23

knowing 190:22,24

knowledge 27:1 79:25 99:1 109:11 149:19 168:14 171:25

L

labeled 104:20 105:4, 18

lady 202:22 203:10

landlord 184:24 185:24

language 110:4 212:17 213:1 **lapse** 213:15

large 66:4

lastly 43:21 45:2

Law 21:18

lawyers 47:18

leading 43:3

leave 148:23 150:22, 25 152:21 157:25 173:14 186:7

leaving 152:13

left 76:1 105:12 113:21 117:2 153:22 157:5 163:17 169:15 170:12

left-hand 122:15

legal 28:6 38:3

letter 85:15 126:3,13, 15 160:6,7,18,23 161:2,6,12,15 162:10, 11,13,15,19,20,22,24 163:17,20,23,24 164:7,8 173:8,12,17 180:14,17 211:3,17

letters 199:16

letting 21:8 84:23 146:14

library 79:1,3,4,7

life 81:18 189:6,24 190:10

Likewise 47:19

lines 26:15 38:3

list 25:3 27:11 49:9 194:15

listed 30:2 96:13 131:8 160:17

listening 194:25

listing 33:4

lit 145:13

literally 201:6

live 97:18

locate 53:21

located 73:4 85:20,22 145:7

location 173:2 190:1

log 174:16 177:1 195:14

long 34:2 40:14 97:9, 13 115:7 136:3 190:9, 23 202:13 213:12

longer 134:11

looked 69:18 73:11, 13 75:12 81:4 175:8 199:1

lost 129:15 151:20

lot 29:14 36:15 50:19 51:15 68:3 69:24 87:2 162:12 164:12 199:7 200:14 210:25

loud 158:11

low 51:14 67:5,6 68:15 97:19 137:11 166:9 168:1 172:18

lower 41:16 52:3 122:15 217:19

lunch 116:15,21 117:3

M

machine 167:20

made 24:17 26:16 27:14 31:2 33:10 36:5 38:16 39:4 42:21 43:19 44:5,22 55:15 57:4 59:5 62:21 63:5, 14,24 64:7,24 65:8 86:7 89:15 90:11 92:23 95:9 98:17 99:14 102:1 104:16,25 105:9 118:5,19 119:5, 7,9,16,20 123:7,14,16, 18 124:18 125:15 127:17,19 128:6 135:5,6 137:9 141:16 144:25 147:9 149:1 152:13 170:21 176:24 183:22 193:9 194:10 195:19 199:15 200:5

Maida 21:24

mail 27:15 38:13 39:15 74:14 75:3,16 78:12 81:19 84:5,6 124:12,14,16 126:19 127:5,10 129:15 130:14 138:11,12 153:6 164:16 183:7 198:13,18 199:2

mailed 75:20 77:6 88:24 89:22 91:18 100:11 101:15 125:6 127:19 128:7 161:18 163:12,15

mailing 80:12

main 35:1 66:13 67:3 79:4 131:9

mains 104:4

maintain 103:3

maintenance 103:20 159:15

majority 190:8

make 25:7 27:7,14
30:6 31:15 32:19
40:25 41:8 48:12 51:9
61:7 67:2 86:25 90:14
105:25 106:24 108:9
110:16 111:2,24
114:11 116:19 119:12
120:21 135:17 136:1
139:8,17 141:22
163:4,6 171:23 176:11
179:5 197:5 204:2
210:19 211:24 218:9
219:12

makes 31:17 135:2 making 24:17 26:14 51:12 52:24 60:23 122:23 135:25 138:2 176:8 manageable 135:2

Manalang 168:13 180:19

mansion 58:12

March 106:16 132:20 136:8 141:12

mark 24:24 25:5 54:23,25 61:14 101:10 165:20 174:19,21

marked 27:3,12 54:12 55:12,20,23 59:25 64:14 65:11 84:21 85:21 90:6 92:19 98:7 148:22 161:21 163:3 166:21 175:3 176:5 195:13,15 199:18

market 104:10

marks 27:5

markup 103:6 104:11

match 109:21 134:17

matches 175:20

matching 137:8

materials 89:21

matter 32:1 140:16,17 151:24 164:8 204:22 205:14 207:8 215:4 219:10

matters 30:16 203:12 218:6

meaning 166:19 168:8

means 30:8 41:19 70:3 89:4 112:11 146:6 150:10 167:25 168:3 175:8 216:6

meant 35:22

measure 70:3

measurement 44:15 159:2,8,10,11

measures 103:9

mechanism 125:15

mechanisms 212:10

medical 46:15,25 73:18,22 74:1,5 106:18,19,22,23 107:2,4 112:24 113:5, 17 114:6,10,12,16 126:17,18,23 127:1,4 128:14,19 138:14,16 198:1,2,6 211:23,24 212:11,13,19,21 213:3,8,12,16 215:1,2, 9,11,18,22,25 218:23

Melody 203:11

member 46:20 74:7 204:25 205:17,22 206:2,19 208:6

members 21:19 115:3 164:13 182:22 197:17 202:21

mention 113:17 114:5 210:6 218:8,12, 14

mentioned 48:6 53:16 59:1 87:14 88:15 118:5,22 170:1, 2 190:19 198:6 213:16

mentioning 88:15 212:11

mentions 138:1

message 22:12 105:12 157:8

messages 113:22 164:11

met 145:20 146:12 151:5 156:14

meter 30:20,21,22,23, 25 31:1 33:21 34:5 36:19,21,24 37:1,2 42:10 43:17 44:1,4,6, 8,9,10,12,15,17 50:12 52:7 66:1,5 67:5 73:3, 6,7,8,9,11,15 79:12, 16,17,19,21,22,23,25 80:3,10 93:9,12,18,25 94:2,3,5 102:6 103:20 107:6,9,10,11,12,13,

14.16 131:1.2 141:19. 22,23 142:1 143:18,25 144:5 145:3,7,9,11,12, 13,16,17,20,21,24 146:4,5,10,15,18,21, 24 147:2,4,8,10,14 148:2,3,7 149:23 150:4,5,11,15,18,23 151:1,4,6,7,8,11,12, 13,14,16,17,25 152:14,22 153:5,9,10, 16,17 154:9,12,15,16 155:5,6,8,12,14,16,17, 18,24 156:15 159:18, 21,22,25 160:1,2,24, 25 161:4 163:22 164:2,8,14 165:2,5,9, 10,13,15,16,20 166:1, 2,5,6,9,12,16,18,23 167:4,10,19,21 168:2, 5,7,17 169:4,5,9,10, 11,18,19,21 170:11,24 171:11,14,17,18,19, 20,24 172:10,12,14, 15,20 173:1,2,5,6,7, 13,18,19 174:2,7,9,25 175:10,11,15,19,20, 22,23 176:2,8,9,13,15, 16 177:17,20,21,25 178:7,9,12,15,19 179:6,9,10 180:3,6,9, 15,16 187:23 188:3,6, 8,10,12,20 189:7,8,19 190:3,4,20,23,25 191:1,3,5 195:15 201:2,11,16,19,21,24 207:5,25 208:15 217:8,10,13,14,20,22 218:20

meter's 166:11 167:24

metering 159:13

meters 69:25 141:20 143:16 146:22 147:1 149:19,21 172:8 174:4 177:10,12,13 178:4,10 189:8 190:6 207:10,21 208:11,18,20

method 38:12 39:8 133:13 146:1 147:5

methods 208:9

middle 67:15 91:1 122:22

minor 193:13

minute 21:8

minutes 186:17

missed 95:3,22 177:2

missing 76:14 82:15,

Missouri 21:12,15 22:24 23:3 34:9 42:18, 22 45:23 46:1 48:24 81:14 98:5 108:10 109:12 149:15 189:8, 18 192:20 210:15

Missouri's 27:22

MO-EAST 169:15

moment 98:10 108:20 109:16 112:3 119:7 123:10 133:17 181:25 182:7

money 121:25 210:2

month 41:19,20 51:25 52:1,2 53:1,11 58:9 60:11 69:4 80:24 81:3, 7,9,20,25 86:15 95:4 103:7 108:24 109:3 118:9 119:12,19 122:2 123:1 128:20 133:11

monthly 33:21 43:12 48:23 80:9 81:22,25 83:4 85:25 95:1,5,19 103:16 111:22 112:7 118:7 133:21 134:5 136:20 182:10

months 35:25 50:9, 10 51:14 66:15,17 67:13 72:18 81:4,25 82:1,3,8 89:16,19 90:25 95:20,21,22 108:25 109:2 136:22 209:17

morning 21:11 22:2,7 23:12 25:14 26:1,5 38:2 60:24 67:22

72:15,16 107:18,25 108:1 145:18 146:13 152:15

morningtime 144:7

motion 32:21,22 33:17,19 34:13 35:12, 19 37:5,12,19,20,21, 24 38:6,8,9,18,21,24 39:9,12,24 40:1,3,6, 10,18 60:23

motions 38:22 40:8

move 87:4 96:11 103:23 142:2 156:24 181:7 183:5 186:16 191:21 218:5

moved 60:1 104:5 154:17 189:25

moving 94:15 171:3

multiple 61:21 101:7, 8 204:23

multiplied 103:11 municipal 103:13

municipality 103:14, 16

mute 148:13 **muted** 26:16

Ν

narrow 190:16

natural 53:9 58:4,5 66:2,9 70:23 103:3,5, 19 104:5,7 182:13

nature 139:3

necessarily 89:5 91:4 141:1 209:5

necessity 194:3 213:4

needed 96:10 116:2 123:2 145:12

needing 116:14 186:17

nodded 179:14

nonpayment 43:23 123:13,21 196:9

nonsense 50:19

noon 116:24

north 145:8 151:10

notations 76:6

note 22:11 35:14 145:2,15,19 155:11

noted 193:18 198:3 213:21

notes 129:21 195:2 196:3 198:9 199:2

notice 25:23 27:22 28:2 29:20 56:21 59:17 61:11 84:10,11, 12,14,22,25 85:2,3,4 88:1 106:8 108:17 112:22 159:22 161:24

noticed 37:12 51:14

notices 54:18 56:19 83:20 87:17,20,22 101:18 112:18,19 137:17,19,21 138:1,4 196:14

notification 152:21 198:16

notified 28:22 43:13 172:24 180:13

notifies 161:3

notify 172:25

notifying 85:5,6 173:8

noting 194:4

Notwithstanding 46:23

November 37:13 54:17 55:23 56:4 61:23 62:23 92:4 100:7 106:16 108:25 132:20 135:10 136:8

nuanced 140:3

number 27:5 38:16 49:2 51:24 52:3 55:1 60:12 61:9 65:12,25 68:14 70:15,17 108:23 111:10 115:12 127:22 130:3 138:21 139:1 144:13 154:12 160:8 165:16 167:11,19 169:18,20,21 175:14, 18,20,21,22,23 176:10 177:20 180:19,20 189:14 190:6 205:14

numbered 24:21 48:16 55:16 101:7

numbering 27:4

numbers 24:20 41:16 42:11 49:9 50:6,8,11 51:14 55:10 58:6,8,16, 17 60:4,5 66:3 67:7,12 80:22 83:5 95:24 101:13 151:14,17 154:9,10,16 165:18 169:1 176:8 201:23,24

numerous 66:21

0

O'BRIEN 146:17 147:23

oath 41:1

object 161:14 162:14

objecting 162:23

objection 28:1 55:8 56:3 57:1,2 62:13,18 63:1,2,10,11,16,18 64:4,5,22 65:5 90:7,8 92:18 99:9 100:17,19 101:20 121:2,4 148:20,21 161:11 162:7,8,18 164:20 168:20,24 169:25 170:9 176:6,19 194:7 202:23 204:2 218:8

objections 99:11 170:16 194:5

obligate 136:6

obligated 121:25

obligation 86:22

obtained 195:14

occasion 41:18

occasionally 75:11

occasions 40:7 66:21 74:1

occur 162:21

occurred 36:24 93:19 162:21

October 37:14 60:11 76:11 91:24 100:6 105:3 109:3 119:2 122:7,9 123:13,19,20 135:7,8,10

offenders 31:24

offer 31:3 43:20 46:14,24 47:10 52:13 88:13 95:6 99:4,5 100:14 105:9 110:13 114:15 132:1,6,9,15, 18 137:7 168:19 196:1,24 198:6,9 208:22 209:1,11 212:9 213:9,23

offered 25:4 27:11 52:17 54:8,10 61:21 74:7,8,10 82:20 90:18 91:6 92:15 95:12 105:8 118:6 131:22 132:2,21 174:11 196:4,5 206:10 210:8 213:17,19

offering 62:15,23 63:7,18 64:1,9,19 65:3 137:5 173:9 214:3

offers 114:11

offhand 177:16

office 139:3

offices 210:18

official 27:22 28:2 29:20 85:15

officially 141:2

one-bedroom 58:12

online 43:5 75:12 76:24 111:20 133:14 182:15

open 72:6,10 79:2 93:4 119:24 128:3,4 166:10,17 167:23 168:5 169:1,2 170:5

opening 40:23,24 41:7 42:18 45:20

operate 28:13 103:3

operating 44:1,13 170:24

operations 159:7

opinion 54:25 170:23 216:6

opportunity 25:7 41:7 47:8,13,20 51:3,7 71:14 94:22 96:9 117:18 121:7 122:19 160:11,13 173:3,10 180:17 188:23 218:11

opposed 66:17

option 111:13,16,17 125:21 133:19

options 137:6

order 21:3 29:17 45:15,17 142:10 164:19 212:15

ordered 46:5 169:19

ordinary 81:18 161:3 organization 164:14

original 75:23 144:8 148:10

originally 36:12 59:1 83:6 147:7 148:7 198:5

outline 41:7

outreach 97:12,14,16 117:23 118:2

overbilled 43:16 104:12 140:18 **overbilling** 130:16 132:8

overcharge 209:4, 12,14,20,21

overcharged 194:22

overcharging 42:16 194:19

overdue 84:23

oversaw 168:13

oversight 46:18

owe 121:18 136:25 210:2

owed 95:10 110:2 118:14 119:22 135:13 136:21 141:17

owner's 184:19

Ρ

p.m. 111:14 112:5 187:2,5

pack 149:25

package 34:25 48:22 79:15 81:16 163:19

packet 101:17,18 161:20 162:2,17 163:25 164:1,3,5,6 174:25 183:8,9,11 184:21,23 185:12,18 210:14

packets 162:1

pages 40:5 99:25 100:14 101:8

paid 103:15 122:1

pains 163:6

pandemic 140:14 141:7,10,12

paper 36:15 90:1 130:14 147:15 156:14 163:7

papers 29:14 40:3 88:2

paperwork 40:4 144:14,18 153:19,20

paragraph 212:22,25

Pardon 59:22

part 22:17 49:22 51:2 57:4 59:5 62:4,21 63:5,14,24 64:7,24 65:8,16 88:8,23 89:21 90:3,11 92:14,23 99:14 102:1 110:7 113:5 121:3 122:8 139:13,14,22 141:1 149:1,22 161:19 167:9 170:21 172:21 175:7 176:24 180:17 188:20 194:10 195:14 201:9 213:2 214:15 217:8 219:6

participate 29:25

participating 23:12

parties 22:9 24:12,13, 14 26:22,25 27:13 29:24 30:9,15,17 35:7 38:11 40:20 46:4 47:18 54:8 116:9 120:21 194:7 200:4 216:1,25 218:6,10

parties' 47:17,20

party 28:1 32:6 40:11 62:14 63:2,11,17 64:5, 22 65:6 89:9 92:11 99:8 186:4 218:12

passed 71:15 103:5 104:10

past 37:14 42:5 122:1, 2 135:13 136:21,25 141:16 202:18,19 204:7

patience 93:2 131:15 171:4 186:11

Paul 137:13

pay 83:3 90:20 104:5 118:7,15 121:25 123:2 124:2 134:4,5,9,10 135:1 136:10 210:4 **paying** 91:9 118:9 122:22 124:20 131:25 132:5,18

payment 43:12,13, 14,20 44:25 76:3,9,10, 13,14,16 82:20,25 83:2,7,10,13,15,23,24, 25 84:2 85:6,8,11,14, 24 86:1,3,6,7,13,21, 22,24 87:1 90:18,24 91:1,2,6,10,24 92:6 95:6.9 104:16.17.22. 25 105:1,6,8,10,12,21, 24 110:16,21 111:2, 21,25 112:7 114:9 118:5,7,8,10,14,19,24 119:7,8,9 120:10 121:22,24 122:13,21 123:3,5,8,11,14,16,18, 20 124:11,17,19,25 125:2,11,13,18,24,25 126:7 128:23 130:13, 14,16,20 131:21,24 132:2.6.9.15.18.19 133:5,14,20,23,24 134:5,9,21 135:5,6,7, 9,11,12,17,18,22 136:1,4,13,21 138:2 139:8 140:14,16,20,23 141:10 196:1.2.4 199:15,16,19,20,22,25 200:1,5,18,24 208:23 209:1,4,9,11 210:7,8, 22 211:12 219:9

payments 33:5 43:19 44:22 85:25 89:14,17 98:15,17,18 102:20 115:17 119:5,6,12,16, 20 122:23 123:6,7 124:18 135:17,25 137:8 181:23 182:1 195:18 211:17

pending 82:5,6 152:7 218:8

people 31:16,19,25 33:7,19 51:5 52:8 57:23 74:20 77:19 129:6 137:9 201:18 205:14 219:20 people's 143:15,19

percent 103:1,4,12 165:11 166:9,11,17, 19,20 167:23,24,25 168:2,3 169:2 208:13 214:7

percentage 135:25 136:10 166:18

perfectly 213:23

perforated 122:17

perforation 105:20

perform 165:7,8,23 166:10

performed 44:4 107:6 167:18 168:17 201:11,12

performing 177:13 180:22,23

period 34:20 35:21 39:11,15 45:11 54:19 56:8 58:1 60:12 81:12 95:2 106:15 121:12 135:3 136:12 165:24 189:15 209:25

periodically 104:8

person 31:10 95:25 96:2 118:3 129:14 156:11 198:20 205:13, 20 206:4,21,23 207:22 208:16 213:2

personally 115:2,4,5

personnel 198:4

pertaining 56:9

phone 22:12 23:9 45:2 69:11 74:20 77:19 78:17,18,19,20 110:5 111:20 112:2,10 115:23 124:13 126:22 130:3 133:14 142:15 195:1 210:24 211:7 212:8

phonetic 203:11

photocopied 89:16

photocopies 89:16

photocopy 89:19

physical 150:15 182:25 210:17

physically 178:11 201:7,17,24 202:7 207:21,25 217:13,22 218:20

physician 212:22 219:1

physician's 126:20

picked 30:24 121:11

picture 30:20,23 31:1 79:16 163:22 164:1 166:2,3 174:16,17,24 175:11,15 176:1

piece 89:25

pipeline 65:25 68:10

pipelines 103:3,23

place 29:5 34:8 35:8 36:20,22 37:1 41:22 44:11 90:24 103:23 128:20 140:25 141:4 155:6 178:2 196:3 199:19 200:19 212:16 219:17,24

plan 43:13,20 44:25 45:2 82:20,25 83:2,7, 10,13,23,24,25 105:8, 10,24 110:12,13,18 132:15 133:5 134:3,9 136:11,13 137:4,6 196:1,2 208:23 209:1 210:8 211:16

planning 23:15 24:7

plans 105:21 131:21 209:11 210:22

plugging 50:19

point 22:10 30:14,18 31:4 32:13 33:25 37:24 40:23 41:25 47:24 50:9,22 52:17 59:11 66:14 72:6 73:21 124:21 132:23

134:18 155:15 157:25 164:22 187:15 188:8, 10 218:13

pointed 66:14

points 51:8,11 67:2,3 166:13

policy 139:11,23 193:15 200:23 213:10, 23 214:14

populations 178:10

portal 111:20

portion 103:22

portions 162:17

posed 28:12

position 97:13 117:21 143:9 159:1 201:22

positions 159:5,6

possibility 138:2

possibly 137:10 197:16

postal 38:14 39:14 40:8,13 126:19 198:13

posted 135:9 182:15

potential 137:22

potentially 29:18 31:3 35:5

practice 211:3

precisely 109:8

predated 128:22

.

prefer 140:2

prejudicial 56:15

preliminary 30:16

32:1

premise 165:11 167:11 172:13 178:12 188:3

prep 180:10

prepared 98:19

168:11,12 187:12

present 21:20,23,25 22:2,7,11 23:17 24:5 25:12 26:4,7 30:4,5,21 47:8 51:1,6 79:18 93:12,25 97:11 102:5, 12,16 109:23 131:12 140:4 150:21 151:3 202:5 206:6,21,23

presented 109:21

presenting 47:25

presiding 21:18

pretty 33:18 50:7 51:18 109:11 149:13, 18 205:25

preview 41:11,13

previous 39:24 40:1, 3 102:5,12,16 104:22 105:5 174:13 188:18

previously 24:16 36:9 125:12 133:10 139:18 187:22

primary 162:22 193:7

Pringle 23:1,2,3,7 24:25 37:10,11,17 45:20,21,22 47:6 55:4 57:2 67:20,21,22,24 71:16,17,19,25 93:6,7, 16,21,24 94:4,8 107:23,24 111:9 116:4,18 117:6,7 140:7 149:8,9,10,14 152:3 156:5 171:6,7 172:1 179:18 184:12 186:25 189:2,4,5,23 190:12 191:22,23 192:7,8,12 193:20 194:11,12 196:23 202:23 204:2 216:14, 15 217:24

print 43:6 79:5 printed 75:21

printout 76:2

printouts 79:11

prior 34:4 36:12,22 40:7 44:5 46:12 159:21 178:7 180:3 187:25 188:6 190:21

privacy 24:1

problem 24:2 73:23 100:21 147:8 181:17 186:12 203:12 205:7 212:19

problems 55:5 130:11 199:7 200:14

procedural 86:8

procedure 165:8 172:7,8,11,13 173:16 200:3,7,13,17,24

proceed 29:21,23 41:12 47:6 48:3 49:20 72:24 96:23 102:2 124:3 142:22 157:15 158:15 164:24 173:21 186:21 192:7

proceeding 21:2 30:15 45:24 108:16 117:15 193:5 219:7,24

process 24:14 25:8, 11 29:25 71:13 73:1 105:11 134:1 149:23 150:5 167:17 172:21 217:9,10,21

processing 103:20

produce 120:20 137:17

program 97:20,21 137:11,12 178:9

programs 97:20,22 115:14 159:13,15 219:22

progress 215:4

promote 97:19

pronounce 156:24

proof 169:1,3 170:2,5 173:13

proper 156:11 207:7

properly 80:4 153:24 170:12

property 179:11 183:6

propose 27:21 55:21 88:9 120:20

proposed 24:15 59:5 101:19 160:7,12 173:9

proposing 60:7

protocol 199:6

prover 167:19 172:17

provide 40:25 43:17 51:4 54:17 80:9 94:25 113:2,8,14 114:1 159:22 179:1 210:17 212:18 213:3 216:3 217:4

provided 25:25 47:23 56:23 60:14 64:16 74:6 80:13,16 83:18 89:7,8 94:14 96:8 101:7 111:21 113:11 120:16 133:19 137:16 138:18 163:7,9 174:24 182:21 184:1 194:24 195:5,6,7 202:3 205:3 210:12 211:4,23

provider 138:16,19 201:6,23 202:7 207:6, 20,25 215:24

providers 208:10

providing 22:12 198:1

provision 214:5

proximity 150:15

PSC 182:20 207:24

public 21:12 23:4 28:22,23 34:9 38:9 45:23 48:25 81:15 89:18 95:17 108:10 149:15 156:9 183:1 192:20 200:11,15,17 201:3,5 203:13,15 204:22 207:10 210:15 215:25 219:18 **publicly** 28:17 182:14

pull 98:10 119:6 129:21 163:2 185:16

pulled 77:1,2,7,10 78:9 108:21

pulling 67:7

purchase 104:6 191:3

purpose 165:5 176:14 180:4,15

purposes 24:1

pursued 111:19

put 57:15 143:18,19 146:5 147:2,9,14 155:6 165:21 166:4 172:17 178:12

putting 80:17 183:3

Q

qualify 114:8 quality 114:1,4 quantity 166:5,7

question 33:24 36:19 46:17 52:14 61:14 77:9 78:2,3,5 80:5 86:12,16 118:3,6,13, 17 121:5 124:1,22,24 125:3,4,5 126:12,16 127:1,2,3,6,15 129:2, 5,18,19 130:5,7,9,10 141:5,6,18 152:12,16, 17,18,20 153:4,6,7,14 154:2 155:3 162:25 172:22 173:4,15,16,20 174:6 179:4,24,25 180:5,25 184:18 188:1,14 191:9 198:14 199:10,13 200:10,16, 19,22 201:14 202:16 203:1,6,10,17,18,19, 20,21 204:8,9 205:3,4, 9 206:15,17,18,22,25 207:2,16,17,19,24 208:1 211:21 214:12,

24 215:7,16 216:10,11

questioned 47:18

questioning 116:11, 13 199:5

questions 25:10 27:16 30:9,10,12 31:20 33:11 35:6 42:5 46:22 47:19,20,22 51:5,7 68:1 71:13,16 72:6,8,9,11,14,24 73:2 75:4,6 92:25 93:2,3 107:20 108:7 116:5,23 117:8,18,19 121:8 122:19 124:4 125:13 126:10 131:7,14,16,19 132:11 140:4,5,10 148:12 149:16 152:4, 7,9,10 154:1,5,6,7 156:2,8,21 157:4,11 170:14 171:1 172:2,4 173:22,24,25 178:24 179:16,21 180:18,22 181:1,6,8,14,19 183:16 184:6,11,15 186:5 187:13,19,21 188:22 189:3 190:13, 15,17 191:11,14 196:24 197:2,22 202:11 204:16,18 205:1,10 206:11 208:8 214:9,23 216:17 217:7 219:21

quick 157:10

quickly 129:21 139:5 quote 80:9 105:23

110:24 111:21,24

R

R-I-E-S-K-E 158:23

raise 41:2 96:19 142:18 158:11 192:4

raised 43:2

ramble 48:9

rambling 162:12

ramification 28:6

ran 50:8

range 101:13

rate 103:17 109:3 167:23 168:1 169:1,2, 3 170:2,5 208:19

rates 72:18 182:2,9,

re-educate 117:20

reach 178:10 216:18, 25

reached 43:14 110:18 114:15 210:22

reaches 110:13

reaching 85:13 216:17

read 124:8 129:10 150:2,6,8,11,14 154:15 169:18 177:21 202:8 207:10,21,25 208:11 217:7,13,22 218:20

reader 217:9 218:21

readily 178:17

reading 54:11 66:1,5 102:12,16,17 103:21 149:23 150:5 201:2,7, 16,18 202:2,3,8 207:7 217:10,14,21

readings 33:22 43:17 44:18 52:7 67:5 80:10 102:6,14,15 174:5,8 195:15 207:4 208:18

reads 165:18 195:14 217:16

ready 40:22 149:3 156:23 181:10 186:16 191:21

real 194:14

realized 27:19 181:13

realizes 209:25

rear 73:8

reason 28:13 35:3 56:15,16 74:22,24,25 119:11,15 128:7 132:4 160:5 162:23 164:23 167:13 169:16 173:3 180:24 188:14 197:24 198:12,17,23 203:5 218:25

reasonable 213:4

reasons 55:2 56:23 173:13 184:20

rebut 204:18

recall 83:12.13 93:15

recalled 181:18

receipt 89:20

receipts 88:12 89:11, 13 103:13

receive 27:15 74:12 78:11 81:19,20 82:9 87:17 88:1 95:1 119:18 123:20 129:13 138:5,8 139:7 152:23 153:11,12 160:2 164:10 173:7,12 183:6 199:21,25

received 24:18 28:10 37:8 39:18 57:3.24 60:20 62:20 63:4,13, 23 64:6,23 65:7 66:22 73:17 74:11 77:6 83:8 84:4 87:25 88:4 90:10 92:22 95:4,5 99:13 101:25 106:25 113:23 114:18,22,23 126:15 127:13 129:8,9 137:23 148:25 161:21 164:1, 12 170:20 176:23 184:20,22 185:19,20 194:9 199:4,7,8,9,16 212:15 214:25 215:22 216:1,2,7,21 218:24

receives 103:14

receiving 80:25 81:2

recent 111:6 161:24

recently 161:18 178:1 179:8 187:25 recess 116:24 187:4

recognize 98:9 99:25 160:20 166:25

recognized 185:3,4

recommend 24:21

recommended 27:3

reconnected 209:9

reconvene 116:10

record 21:3,11 31:15 47:10 52:13 54:22 55:25 56:22 57:4 59:6, 7 62:4,16,21,23 63:5, 7,12,14,17,19,24 64:7, 10,19,24 65:6,8,17 84:19 85:15 88:8,10 90:3,8,11 92:20,23 95:3 97:4 98:23 99:14 101:10 102:1 116:21, 25 119:6 120:14,24 121:3,12,15 149:1 157:20 162:18 164:21 168:21 170:19,21 171:18 175:7 176:24 183:12,21 187:3,6 188:5,18,20 190:20 193:22 194:8,10

recorded 38:17 125:9,20 183:17,19 195:1

201:15

recording 183:22

recordings 183:25 198:4

records 77:13 112:1 127:16 133:12 138:7 161:16 185:7 188:2,4, 9

recover 103:19,25

recross 93:4 94:9 140:5 156:3 179:17 214:10

RECROSS- EXAMINATION 93:7 189:5 190:18 214:11 215:6

redirect 181:3 191:11 216:13,15

refer 42:22 48:11 53:5 55:1 58:23 65:14 95:7 98:6 99:24 137:9

reference 24:14,20 36:4 37:13 40:18 54:16 125:16 212:23

referenced 121:16 134:13 175:1

references 56:8

referred 52:19 114:4 175:8,25 176:1 184:21

referring 52:18,21 53:5 58:24 91:16 101:12 125:18 147:18 164:8 176:13 213:1

reflect 83:5

reflected 109:7 120:6 136:15

reflection 98:22

reflects 168:16

refund 209:22

refurbished 188:11 190:7,9

refuse 135:18 209:8

refused 57:21

regard 83:19 101:17

registers 166:6

registration 166:14 168:7 180:16

regular 78:19 83:3 198:13,18

regulated 108:10

Regulatory 21:17

related 143:21

relationship 121:14

relevance 202:23

reliable 103:24

rely 75:15

remain 23:17 24:5 157:18 158:1 186:8 191:17

remaining 103:12 131:17

remember 86:3 177:1 187:18

reminder 31:13

remote 24:11 208:18

removal 172:21

remove 178:11

removed 159:25 165:9 172:12,14 178:20 179:10

rep 43:7 106:21 115:19,23 132:10 212:11

repair 97:21

repairing 143:20

repayment 110:12, 13,18

repeat 22:18 130:7 189:17 208:24 215:23

repeating 96:7

repetitive 118:4

rephrase 215:16 replace 145:12

replaced 145:13

replacement 103:22

replacements 104:1

report 46:4,6,7,21 193:4,7,12,14,18,21 194:5 198:3

reporter 23:21 31:6,8, 14 130:6 143:4 158:21 186:18 192:16

representation 100:11 representative

46:14,17,24 107:1 113:14,17 114:3 198:5 212:9

representatives 68:22,24 69:9 110:5

representing 45:23

request 31:8 36:5 37:8 44:4 55:22 56:4 104:2,3 107:2 111:11 113:19 125:15 127:9, 17,21 128:3,6,19 133:14 141:2 143:16 160:25 171:17,23 172:9,23 195:14 201:9 210:13 217:17

requested 39:12 43:11 54:17 56:12 71:9 74:15 83:19 112:1 125:19 144:17, 20 167:4,13 171:20 173:6 199:17 213:3 216:4 218:24

requesting 125:8

requests 35:8 39:3 167:17 194:25 195:11

require 35:20 39:13 40:9,11,12 104:4 110:21 119:12 135:19 201:6,12 202:7 207:20 208:2 209:8

required 110:16 114:9 118:7 124:14 132:14 178:4 208:22 209:1,4,5,11,19 210:3, 16,19

requirement 32:15 210:7

requires 177:11 207:24 212:13

research 139:16

research/data

192:22,23 193:16

residence 25:20 73:4 87:6 107:7 144:24 146:7 148:23 177:22

178:16 179:7 187:24 190:24 191:2

residential 45:9 99:20 108:23 178:6 182:11 186:1 189:7

resolve 130:15,24 140:16,24 141:16 203:14 219:9,12

resolved 91:2 140:20 215:4

resolving 203:12

Resources 66:2

respond 37:17,18 50:23 66:25 77:12 114:21 120:22

responded 33:2,17

respondent 216:18

response 32:11,15 55:22 56:4 129:25 216:22

responsibility 39:3

responsible 159:12

rest 132:22

restate 200:10

restriction 212:15

rests 30:4

result 125:25 166:15 168:5,9,25 185:3 209:21

results 44:12,16 167:7,8,24 177:14 180:23 190:5

resume 187:6

resumed 187:20

resuming 116:22 117:1

retain 188:19

returned 45:1 138:24 172:15 215:10,12,18

reused 190:7,9

review 28:19 29:3,18, 22 60:7 183:1 192:25 212:1,7 213:21

reviewed 195:12 198:3 201:11 210:17 212:8

reviewing 194:24

revised 139:19

Rieske 44:14 157:1 158:5,6,7,16,22 160:16 165:2 170:23 171:5,8 172:4 173:23 175:14 177:9 179:21 181:6,9 186:14,20 187:12,18,20,22 189:6,16,18 190:16,19 191:12

Rieske's 176:18

risk 23:11

road 104:4

roads 104:3

room 172:16

roughly 103:4

route 141:10

rule 43:22 45:4,8,17 87:15 95:16 106:3,15 112:14 132:20 136:6, 9,11,16,18 137:4 196:8,12,13,15,19 209:13 210:7 212:12, 17,20 213:2,12

rules 27:24 28:12 46:9 47:2 79:1 132:15 177:10 201:12 209:3

run 31:25 165:13

rundown 114:2

running 33:6 120:3 121:15

Rupp 21:23 26:8 72:12,14,21

Ryan 21:19

S

S-A-N-C-H-E-Z 97:6

safer 103:24

sample 168:3 178:9, 11

Sanchez 44:19,21 96:13,15,18,19,24 97:3,5 99:16 101:11 107:25 109:6 112:9,13 113:24 114:14,24 115:13 116:5,12,23 117:8,16,18,24 118:2, 13,16 119:21 121:7,14 124:5,23,25 125:4 127:1,7 129:3,5,19 130:5 131:7,14 140:6, 11,15,19 141:6 142:3 157:4 178:25 181:8, 11,18 184:8,15 185:2 186:5

Sanchez's 117:3,21

sat 147:7 151:23

satellite 149:24 150:6,9 207:4 218:19, 22,23

satisfied 122:3 123:9 135:13

save 100:24

schedule 160:15

scheduled 44:3 143:25 144:4 160:25

scheme 27:4

Schnuck's 89:15

scope 141:13 204:15

score 175:21

Scott 21:22 22:10,11 24:18 25:12,13,14,15, 19 26:2,6,12,20 27:8, 17 28:3,10,15,21 29:6, 14,25 30:1,7,19 31:9, 20,22 32:2,4,13,16,17, 22 33:12,16 34:1,4,18

35:12.19.23 36:2.3.4. 7,14,21 37:8,9,16 38:1,6,13,20 39:5,9, 20,23 40:1,21 41:2,4, 5,13 42:21,25 43:5,7, 8,12,14,15 44:5,8,10, 22 45:1,4,5,18,25 46:15,24 47:7,23 48:1, 4,15,20 49:3,7,13,19, 21 51:2,11 52:9,10,12, 21,25 53:7,16,19,24 54:4,9,14 55:8,13,18, 25 56:14,21 57:6,9,12, 19 58:25 59:9,14,18, 22 60:1,8,16,18 61:1, 5,11,14,18 62:1,5,11, 15,17,22,24 63:8,18, 20 64:3,11,17,20 65:1, 4,13,18,21 67:3,18,22 69:24 71:12,20 72:1,3, 8,15,24 73:3 90:14 92:15,16 93:8,17,18, 23 94:1,8,13,18,23 97:25 99:10,17 100:12,19,22 101:2,22 102:13,23 104:13,15, 24 105:7,8,13,14,16, 25 106:2,6,8,19,22,23 107:2,3,5 108:9 110:13,18,24 111:1, 19,23 112:11,15,17,21 113:12,16,20,21,22 114:15,19,20,25 115:19,24 116:16 117:10,11,12,15,20 118:1,12,20 121:2,4, 18,25 122:21 123:14, 25 124:7,24 125:6 126:9,11,25 127:2,4,9, 10,11,12,14,18 128:7, 23 129:1,4,20 130:2,4, 8,19,23 131:8 133:11, 22 135:4,6 136:14 137:18,22 138:7 140:10,12,22 141:5, 11,18 144:2,13 147:20 150:21 151:3,5,15 152:8,9,11,19 153:5,6, 7 154:1,2 156:7,9,16, 21,22 161:7,14,22 162:3,8,19 163:10,16 164:3,12,25 165:2

167:13 168:22.25 169:8,14,21 170:1,7, 10,17 171:20 172:5,6 174:23 175:2,5,9 176:6,7,20 179:20,23 180:8,24 184:15,17 185:3,17,23 186:23 187:7,15,16,17 189:10,11,13,20,22 190:16,18 191:8 193:9 194:21,25 195:7,21 196:1 197:6,9,14,21, 23 198:19,22 199:12 200:11,20 201:1 202:11,12,15,24 203:1,5,9,16,20,23 204:4,11,14,17 205:2, 7,11 206:5,10,13,16, 24 207:1,16,17,18 208:3 214:17,22,24 215:6,15,17 216:9,19 217:4 218:14 219:4,8, 14,18

Scott's 21:15 24:21 37:4 42:23 43:3 44:1, 4,9,12,15,17,18,20,24 45:12 46:11 56:10 92:18 98:2,14 99:19 100:4 102:11 104:18 107:7 108:3 109:7,21, 23 111:11 113:1 116:11 122:19 132:24 133:1 144:5 145:24 146:10 148:1 149:22 150:18 151:20 159:18 166:15 170:24 177:22 178:15 179:7 187:24 194:19 195:2,4,12,17, 25 196:7,9 217:8

sealed 170:12

season 132:20

seek 29:2

send 33:1,3 34:21 38:10 57:13,21 66:21, 24 70:24 71:8 75:1,2 81:5,8,21,24 82:4 83:7,25 95:20,21 106:8 114:6 124:12,15 125:1 126:24 127:17 128:1 129:7,12 141:21 152:21,24 153:4,8 157:7 164:15 173:8 180:1 183:8,11 196:14 198:12,17 207:5 218:23 219:2

sending 34:7,10 40:4, 12 41:14 62:6 80:24 85:14 87:2 95:19 126:3 198:15 211:17 218:19

sends 75:16 165:17 217:16

senior 192:22,23 193:16

sense 27:7 86:25 116:20

separate 164:6

separated 49:10

September 43:19 59:8,10,18 60:2 100:5 102:10 104:16,20,25 105:18 119:2,5,9,10, 13,18 122:5,6,9 123:16,17,18 125:8,16 195:19

serial 165:18

served 183:6

service 21:12 23:4

34:10 38:9,14 39:14 40:13 41:17 43:7,23 44:6,19 45:6,9,24 48:25 66:22 68:25 69:2 77:16 78:21 81:15 84:25 85:3,5 87:6,10 89:18 95:17 103:2,4,15,17,20,24 105:14,15 106:9,13,21 108:11,24 110:23 111:13,14,15,17,23 112:6,10 115:8 119:1 125:15,21 128:13 130:12,17 133:11,13, 19,25 143:10,13,19,23 149:15 156:10,13 177:22 179:6 182:12 183:20 184:18 187:24 189:9,25 192:20

193:2,8 194:20,22 196:9 200:11,15,17 201:4,5 202:9 203:13, 15 204:6 205:22 207:10 210:15 215:25 219:19,22

services 46:13 104:5 117:23 160:10 167:16 211:25

servicing 202:17

set 21:13 45:2 67:25 105:14,16 110:15,19, 20,21 111:1,7,24 119:1 133:20,25 136:10 190:16

sets 143:18

setting 85:14

shaded 120:7

shared 151:15

sharp 116:22

she'd 188:23

she'll 44:24 45:3

sheet 108:23 109:18

shop 44:10 145:16, 20,21 148:7 155:9,12, 17,18,20 159:19 160:1,9,24 168:12 176:2 180:21

show 38:4 39:20 41:14 42:23 43:25 44:17 52:2,3 65:24 89:19 102:5,8,19 104:17 105:1 112:1 128:3 151:15 176:9,15 185:12

showed 34:23 44:12 89:19 146:17,19,22,25 147:2,3,5 151:17,18

showing 43:7 48:5 50:15 51:12,24,25 53:2 55:10 59:2 60:11 65:21 66:5,10 67:8 94:2

shown 120:4

shows 39:18 41:25 42:1 48:22 105:21 121:22 122:5 169:21 174:9 185:21

shut 24:1

side 49:23 122:16 145:8 146:25 151:10

sides 200:13

sign 147:15,16,20 151:21 210:23

signature 40:11 87:1 124:14 126:20 147:16, 22 163:14

signed 84:1 124:16 147:15 151:23 156:14 212:21

signing 147:17

silence 23:9,13

Silvey 21:19

simple 205:5

simply 42:22 69:8 100:24 176:15,18 204:8

single 51:20 55:1 95:4

sir 25:16,17,21 26:5, 11 27:4,16 31:24 33:14 39:3 40:24 41:6, 12 42:17 48:3 51:1,10 53:12 60:15 62:9 63:7 64:2,10,19 65:3 67:2 68:5 72:13,20 78:3,15, 24 80:1 82:5 85:20 86:9,17 87:8 88:14,23 89:21 91:12 92:25 93:2 96:7 101:1,6 117:13 130:7 142:18 146:18 149:20 150:2 151:11 152:2 158:4 168:24 169:25 170:16 172:1 188:1 189:17 190:12 191:13,20

sit 50:17 154:20

sitting 166:3

situation 132:8 139:3 140:13,24 201:4 202:3 210:7 211:1 213:16

situations 208:22,25

skip 81:25

skipped 81:4

slightly 207:23

slow 166:20 167:25 170:11 182:8

smack 67:15

small 45:25 46:2 49:10 58:11 66:1,3 182:11 190:5

smart 78:17,20

solid 149:18

solo 205:25

sort 100:25 138:20

sound 118:4

sounded 57:6

sounds 138:15 149:18 182:4

source 88:18

sources 204:23

span 189:6,24 190:10

speak 24:9 28:3 31:11,18 32:18 72:8, 10 93:3 114:19 127:13 131:13 152:8 154:6

speaking 21:7 22:6 23:14 31:16 187:11 206:12

special 136:9 166:22 171:17 173:7 175:18 182:19

specialist 97:12,14, 17 117:23

specific 35:20 39:13 40:12 48:11 52:20 81:9 177:10 205:3

specifically 74:3

79:18 183:10

spell 97:4 143:3 158:20 192:15

spelling 203:11

spent 60:24 211:22

Spire 21:15 22:16,22, 24 27:5,22 28:5 30:3,4 31:2 32:5 33:25 34:6, 10,15,19,20,25 36:6, 11,17 37:3,7 38:4,7,8, 10,11 41:14 42:4,9,11, 13,18,22,23 43:1,5 44:14 45:7,8,15 46:1, 8,12,14,16,24 47:1,18 48:19,22,23,24 49:15 50:17,23 51:6 52:13 54:17 55:22 56:3,15 57:13,21,23 58:10,13, 15 60:20 61:18 62:7 64:16 66:18,20,23,24, 25 67:7,11,15 68:22, 24,25 69:9,13 70:24 71:5,7 72:3 73:18,25 74:2,12,25 75:8,12,15 76:24 77:3,15,18 78:8, 10,12 79:12,14,15,18, 19,22,24,25 80:2,11 81:15,21 82:10,19 83:3,6,8,10,14,18,23, 25 84:5 85:9 86:3,6, 13,21,23,25 87:2,5,22 89:17 90:18 93:10 94:6,10,25 95:1,3,5,7, 10,13,14 96:3,15,25 97:8,9,21 99:3 101:16 103:17 104:12 105:24 106:1,8,13,18 108:8 110:1,18 112:14,17,21 115:15 119:11 120:20 124:10,12,15 126:17, 21,22 128:24 130:12, 19,25 131:1 133:1 136:25 137:5,16,17 138:10 140:19,22 141:15,19,21,25 142:25 143:8,11 150:10,14 152:21 153:4,8 156:19 158:5, 17,25 159:3,4,5

160:17 161:3,10,12,19

168:18 174:25 177:9 180:1,6 181:3,21 183:5,6,15 185:4 188:24 194:19 195:5, 7,18 196:1,7,18 197:2, 25 199:15 208:11 213:8 218:15 219:13

spire's 24:22 41:17
43:6 44:6,19 46:16
48:7 49:17 59:4 68:18
69:18 71:2,3 74:7
77:12 78:7 96:11
97:20 98:6 99:13,24
100:15 101:19,25
104:1 107:20 108:13,
17 109:15 110:8
117:23 122:8 147:19
148:15,18,25 149:19
155:9 166:21 170:20
174:4 176:21,23 218:9

Spireenergy.com 181:22 182:1

Spireenergy.com. 115:17

spoke 113:16 127:9 211:7

spoken 74:20

sporadically 95:22

spot 183:4

spreadsheet 98:8,14 99:12

square 49:9

St 98:4 137:12 144:1

stack 81:11 82:3,11, 13,16 92:13

staff 23:1,3 24:22,25 25:5 27:6,12 30:5 32:5 37:3,11 45:20,23 46:3, 5,7,17,20,25 47:19 51:6 55:4,5 57:2 67:19,23 74:7 93:5 107:22 113:25 117:4, 17 140:6,7 149:7,14 156:4,5 171:5 179:17, 18 184:1,10,12 189:3 191:23 192:10 193:5, 12,13,21 194:5,21 195:6 196:11,18,21 197:5,9,14,16 202:17, 18,21 203:2,21,24 204:5,25 205:5 206:10,19 214:12 216:13 217:5

staff's 46:11,13,21,23 112:25 184:1 186:17, 22 193:22 194:6,9,14, 18 195:3,17,25 196:6, 17 198:3 214:14

stage 31:5 32:6 71:12

stamp 37:21 39:18

stamped 112:10 183:18

stand 23:18 157:25 186:7 187:20

standard 165:8 172:7,8,11 178:6 200:3,7

standards 177:12

stands 46:25

stare 32:11

start 24:22,23,24 27:5,6 51:5 53:12 67:18 76:19 206:12

started 40:23 115:9 123:5,12,14 187:14,18

starting 84:9 98:7

starts 84:14 123:6

state 41:9 62:6 77:14 95:14 96:10 97:3 143:3 158:20 162:19 192:15 219:9

stated 69:3 87:5 129:9 130:10 140:18 173:13 215:1

statement 40:24 41:7 42:18 45:20 53:14,22, 23 54:2,3,4 57:7 59:2, 8,10,13,16,24 61:22 62:13,19,23 63:7,16 64:25 65:2,19,24 76:8

84:24 88:8 90:15 95:11,12 100:5,6,7,8,9 101:3,4,13 102:9 104:19 105:3,18 119:25 120:6,7,15,24 121:16,21 122:6,7 126:12,16 127:25 152:13 195:20 211:4

statements 40:23 58:23 60:6,25 61:9,22, 25 62:10 65:10,14 74:21 80:12 94:16 122:9,13 193:3 195:1, 8,13 199:18

stating 80:15 84:1 124:17 163:18 173:18 199:22

status 132:25

statute 40:9 45:16 47:2 95:16 196:19

statutes 46:9

stay 191:15

steady 146:4

step 51:5 62:9

stick 146:1 157:20

stipulation 87:5

stony 32:11

storage 104:6

stored 188:19

stove 41:21

straight 144:9

strictly 48:7 50:14

structured 55:18

struggling 203:13

stuff 28:20 61:8 71:10 87:2

subject 30:7

submit 37:24 113:19 164:20 193:25

submitted 39:22 48:19,22 49:15 55:22

75:18 88:20 110:23 127:9

subsequently 74:8

sudden 203:13

suggest 75:5 83:22 87:15 140:22

suggesting 82:19

summary 45:12

summer 51:22 65:25 66:15 67:9,13,14 72:18 109:2 112:20 113:2 125:19

summertime 42:6 51:21

supervision 98:20

supervisor 105:16 113:19 127:8 146:16 147:23,24 151:23 155:10 159:19,25 160:8,24 168:12 180:21 198:7,9

supervisor's 147:16

support 41:8 47:14

supposed 32:23 51:16,19 57:13 85:18 93:20 124:21 153:18 164:4 174:13

surcharge 103:22

surface 57:21

swear 96:15

switch 79:19

switched 73:7 79:20

swore 91:5 131:3

sworn 40:25 41:5 48:3 96:21,25 142:20, 25 158:13,17 181:12 187:22 192:5,10

system 103:22 127:17,22,25 128:4 133:16 160:3 165:19 185:16 198:18 **systems** 28:19 159:14 188:19

Т

T-A-M-M-Y 192:17

table 32:25 49:6,8 82:4 120:2 121:15 129:18

tag 150:22,25 152:14 153:22

takes 30:14 219:23

taking 24:7 28:2 47:6 128:20 177:7 201:16

talk 24:10 59:8 61:16 65:13 69:14,23 112:25 113:23 130:20 141:15 204:4 214:14

talked 26:17 77:15 130:15

talking 53:15,22 56:1, 2 60:24 65:15,16 81:12 89:10 101:11 112:13 120:22 149:24 150:1 163:25 169:4 211:22

talks 182:10

Tammy 46:20 191:23 192:9,17

tank 146:1

tariff 29:16 45:16 69:19,20 108:12,20,21 109:8,15 113:3,5,9 139:13,14,17,19 182:11,18 196:20 208:14 212:3 213:7, 11,12 214:5

tariffs 27:23 28:12,16, 24 29:3,13,19 46:10 47:3 68:19 108:14,18 132:14 181:21 182:2, 5,6,9,19,25 208:12 210:11,17

tax 103:13

taxation 57:15

Taxes 103:12

tear 122:17

tech 153:19

technical 24:2

technician 44:6 143:10,14,23 150:10, 14 156:13 167:19

tee 146:2

telephone 23:8 130:15 197:7 216:20

telling 42:9,13 70:25 87:12 218:16

tells 127:24 202:8

temperature 43:24 45:10 106:4,14 165:22,25

ten 115:5 178:10

tenant 184:25

term 103:9

terms 86:1 134:4 182:12

test 44:11,12,15,16 159:18,20,21 160:4,5, 9,14,25 161:4 165:3,6, 7,9,10,12,13,23 166:3, 7,10,16,20,23 167:4,5, 13,18,20,23 168:1,2,9, 13,16,25 169:1,3,9,16 170:2,5,6 171:17,18, 19 172:16,19,21,24 173:1,7,9,10,18 175:19,21 176:2 177:12 178:1,4,13 179:8 180:3,4,9,10,11, 12,15,18 188:1,5 190:5 201:12

tested 79:25 148:9 159:23 166:18 167:20 171:15,16,24 172:17 178:1,7,20 179:8,11 180:3,7 187:25 190:5

testified 93:9 97:1 135:5 143:1 156:18

158:18 192:11

testify 44:7,15,20,22, 24 45:3 110:17 167:8 200:7

testifying 47:24

testimony 23:19,22 35:5 41:1 47:12,15 50:25 54:21 77:5 88:7 93:1 94:14 96:8 109:24 117:3 125:14 131:5 139:12 141:25 142:2,3 157:25 174:3, 23 175:25 176:19 177:2,20 179:1 206:7 218:2,4

testing 30:22 44:10 155:14,16,19,24 159:15 166:4 171:11 172:13,15 177:10 180:22

tests 177:13,17 201:11,12

therm 51:13,25 96:2 103:9 109:1

Thermal 103:11

therms 41:25 42:2 50:23 51:13,15,24 52:5,22 53:2 67:9,10 70:7 96:1 109:3,4 182:13

thing 22:8 26:13
30:19 34:12,23,24
35:1 36:23 39:10
41:20 51:20,23 52:21
57:20,22 68:25 70:14,
16 77:10 81:5,13 86:8,
19 94:23 95:10,11,14
124:24 140:13 161:23
163:21 165:14,19
204:18 205:4 206:1
215:2,7 218:7 219:10

things 34:10 49:5 62:9 66:13 68:10 71:6 78:22 91:3 123:6 124:16 129:15 137:2, 13 171:3 203:24 209:7 218:15 **thinking** 146:24 169:3

thought 93:18 125:14 128:10 148:8 151:6,8, 10 152:25 173:11 199:24

threat 114:7,13 128:9 139:4

threatened 45:4

threatening 43:22 106:4 196:8

three-month 122:5

time 21:12,13,21,25 23:18,20 24:8 25:9,18 26:23 27:14 31:11 34:2,20 35:21 37:24 38:2 39:11 43:9,23 45:6 48:14 54:20 56:8 60:24 62:9 66:9 75:16 91:2 95:2 96:3 99:3.23 100:14,24 108:22 109:17 110:21 126:14 128:15 131:13 133:1.5 134:24 135:1,3 136:12 137:23 144:4,6 147:7 148:2,5,6 150:18 151:22 152:7 156:3,8, 14 159:8 160:1,7,9,12 161:9 163:2 164:18 168:18 173:9 178:8 179:22 183:18 188:16 189:14 193:14.21 202:4,5 205:21 208:6 209:13 210:1,3 211:22,25 216:22 217:18

timely 128:10

times 36:23 104:9 106:24 114:14,17,25 115:6 127:12 129:23 136:7 145:2 150:17 175:1

title 97:11 193:14 194:2,4

titled 32:21

titles 193:15

today 21:11,23 22:20 23:16 24:6,7,13 26:11 27:2,10 29:23 30:2,17 31:4,10 35:5 41:8 42:20 43:25 46:22 47:10,25 51:1 61:3 62:4 67:2 71:20 77:5 84:6 91:13 120:17 130:22 131:15 139:9, 12 142:3,15 162:6,18 174:23 177:20 178:14, 22,23 181:12,16 184:5 186:6 191:12.16 192:3 200:7 206:6,22 209:10 210:10 211:22 218:2,7 219:5

told 28:24 29:8,11 35:17 36:12,19 41:17 42:11 49:1 71:3 76:23 77:25 79:18 82:22 113:25 131:1 133:10 135:4 145:18 151:11 203:14

top 49:11 64:13 65:12 76:1 98:7 114:24 151:24 166:23 167:10 169:13,14 175:5

total 120:5,8,10 121:20 134:12,14,16, 23 135:23,24 136:10

touch 46:11

track 39:3 101:17 157:20

trained 110:10

training 46:18 113:15

Transdate 49:12

transferred 113:19 184:19,25 198:7

transportation 68:4, 5,6 104:6

trash 145:8 151:24

Travis 23:2 37:10,11 45:22 67:22 149:13

trouble 73:24 74:4 130:6 131:25 176:8

troublesome 212:1

truck 141:21 173:19

true 87:8,9 98:25 161:6 217:8

truth 42:10

turn 143:15 146:3,7

two-day 39:15

two-story 58:15

two-year 81:12

type 95:6,16 132:21 161:2 180:2 202:1 208:15

types 208:20

typical 47:11 126:6 138:4 189:6 208:14 210:21

typically 103:7 131:25 167:16 190:1 192:24 211:5,11

U

Uh-huh 60:16 62:11 83:21 84:7 212:25

unclear 188:9

uncooperative 69:1 71:8

undercharge 209:19,

undercharged 209:25

underneath 76:13

understand 23:25 24:2 29:6 47:9 56:12, 17,18 58:16,17 61:3 62:9 65:15 66:12 69:14 71:21 80:11 87:3 93:19 95:25 96:3 124:15 129:9 155:4 176:18 189:10.13

understandable

177:19

understanding

63:18 68:2 70:3 94:25 102:24 115:18 125:10 131:21 139:9 176:17 181:24 182:3 210:25 212:2 217:11,12

underwent 46:18

Unit 103:11

United 137:9

unsubstantiated 42:24

unsure 195:6

untrue 42:24 45:13

unusual 211:15,19 215:10

update 194:1

upgrade 103:3,23

upper 54:2,3

ups 157:10

usage 28:7,23 32:24 33:6,7 35:1,3 41:14,16 42:3,14 44:2,18,21 50:15 51:13,14,18,19 53:2 57:14,17,19 58:3, 5,18 59:11 60:4,11 61:8,14,19 62:7 65:25 66:10,20 67:5,8,9 68:2,11,14 69:5,7,8,23 70:3,10,23,25 71:22 80:20 83:5 98:16 99:19,21 103:4,5 124:18 182:13 195:5,8 217:19

user 187:15

users 25:13

utilities 109:12 196:14 208:14

utility 27:24 28:13 193:14 201:6,23 207:20,25 208:10 211:10,25 213:4 215:19,21,24 219:22

utilize 79:3 81:6

utilized 133:19

V

vague 71:7 77:18 108:7

van 146:20

verification 147:19 148:14,18 151:21

verify 113:22 114:18 201:10

versus 50:13

video 23:12,16,17,19, 23 24:3,5 25:25 26:15 96:18 142:15 158:7 191:17

videoconference 23:8

view 116:1 172:9 181:21 210:11

Vincent 137:12

vintage 188:4,18

violated 43:21 45:3, 16 46:8 47:2 106:3 196:7,12,19

violating 87:14

violation 46:15 113:9 197:25

violations 196:22

virus 97:22 137:5,7

visible 154:23

voicemail 144:10

voluntary 95:9

W

W-I-L-K-E-N 143:6

wait 210:1

waited 184:25

waiting 96:17

walk 102:25 123:9 194:14

walked 146:23

wanted 30:16,19
32:3,19 34:17 51:1,9
59:11 62:5 66:14 67:2
72:8 90:17 92:25
94:16,23 95:14 131:10
141:6 142:10 173:25
181:20 185:18,25
218:12,14

wanting 69:24 105:15 109:19 133:2

warmer 52:2

watching 147:8

water 41:23 73:8,15 143:20

weather 43:22 45:4,8 52:2 87:15 106:3,12, 15 112:14 132:20 136:5,9,11,16,18 137:3 196:8,12,13 209:13 210:7

webinars 97:18

website 29:4 115:24 182:20 210:12,15

whatsoever 28:25

widen 104:3

Wilken 44:7 142:9,13, 14,18,24 143:3,5,6 149:3,11 150:7 151:2 152:4,9,13,20 153:3,4, 13,25 154:8 156:3,8,9, 12,17,18,22 157:17, 20,24 159:24 165:16 174:1 187:9,11

William 21:21

willingness 184:4

winter 50:10 66:14,17 72:18 108:25 112:22

wintertime 51:20,23 52:6

withdraw 57:1

witness's 156:25	years 97:10,15	
witnessed 147:16,20	143:11,12 159:3 178:10 189:9,19,20,22	
witnesses 23:15 25:25 30:3,7,10,12 47:9,15,17,21,25 96:12 131:6 141:25 175:8 191:15 218:4 219:6	190:2,20 202:19 203:4,22,23 204:7 young 203:10	
wondering 133:4 183:4		
words 42:15 198:15 202:22		
work 24:24 25:11 44:25 61:10 73:23 74:5 99:8 116:9,14 135:20 143:19 186:22 205:1 211:1		
worked 143:11 159:3, 6 204:25 207:21		
working 24:4 50:12 80:4 143:12,23 163:4 186:15 206:19 211:9		
works 30:7 31:21 71:11 134:6 198:21 204:21		
world 50:2 52:5 67:10 90:19		
worry 128:15		
worth 50:2		
wrap 71:17		
writing 211:6,13		
written 27:24 124:8 152:21 164:20 199:14		
wrong 130:3 148:9 212:3		
Υ		
year 33:13 36:25 42:5 43:4 50:7 82:7 95:8 104:9 132:22 136:7 159:4 190:22		
year's 99:23		